

HILLHEAD
HIGH SCHOOL
WAR
MEMORIAL
VOLUME



NE.13.a.30.

National Library of Scotland



B000502274



HILLHEAD HIGH SCHOOL



WAR MEMORIAL VOLUME

PUBLISHED BY THE HILLHEAD HIGH SCHOOL
WAR MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

1921

PRINTED BY
WILLIAM HODGE AND COMPANY, LIMITED
GLASGOW AND EDINBURGH



PREFACE.

LITTLE requires to be said by way of introduction to this volume. Those gallant men, old pupils of Hillhead High School, whose names are here recorded, have fashioned their own memorial in deeds that have no need of ornament. But it is right and fitting that their old School, which bore so large a part in moulding their character, should wish to honour and perpetuate the names of those whose shining valour has ennobled both them and her. The spirit of self-sacrifice that they showed was not created by the war. It but gave an opportunity for the display on a world-wide stage of qualities already acquired in the home, in the School, on the playing field, in the warehouse, the workshop, and counting house.

The 945 names here recorded comprise, so far as has been ascertained, all former pupils who served in the war. All ranks and all arms of the Service are represented and all the fighting fronts. By far the larger portion of them joined up from the homeland, but from the ends of the earth, over dividing mountains and across estranging seas, our old boys rallied to the call.

This volume, together with the mural tablets in the School Hall, is specially intended as a memorial of those who fell. They number, so far as known, 175, and it is only an act of seemly piety that the inheritors of their places and of their traditions should reverently scan the long array and seek to make the names there enshrined familiar as household words. Death came to them in every guise—in the air, on the land, on the sea. Their graves are severed by vast distances and by a waste of seas, but, sepulchred near or far, they have all a common resting place in the grateful hearts of their countrymen.

It is our joy and pride to be of the same blood, children of a common mother, and it is our hope and prayer that all future generations of pupils will take knowledge of them and carry forward their torch of high endeavour.

CONTENTS.

PREFACE,	- - - - -	PAGE 3
EXTRACTS FROM SCHOOL MAGAZINE—		
The Call to Service, 1915,	- - - - -	7
Victory—Christmas, 1918,	- - - - -	8
SYNOPSSES—		
A.—Roll of Service,	- - - - -	10
B.—Regimental Analysis,	- - - - -	10
C.—War Honours,	- - - - -	13
D.—Pro Patria,	- - - - -	13
ROLL OF SERVICE,	- - - - -	14
WAR HONOURS, -	- - - - -	52
PRO PATRIA—		
A.—List of Fallen,	- - - - -	62
B.—Memorial Tablet,	- - - - -	73
C.—Portraits,	- - - - -	74
D.—Biographies,	- - - - -	119



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

<http://archive.org/details/hillheadhighscho1921hill>

EXTRACTS FROM SCHOOL MAGAZINE.

THE CALL TO SERVICE 1915.

This issue of the *School Magazine* is essentially a War Number. The great world drama now being unfolded on so many widely separated stages rivets all our attention, and absorbs all our thought. Nothing else matters. And so the *Magazine* is shorn of many of its old features, and is largely devoted to our old pupils who have responded so nobly to the call for service. Let it not be forgotten that the homes from which our boys went forth to war were in no sense military or militant. So far as I know, only one of our old boys was in the Regular Army when war began. Their interests and their parents' interests, like those of the great mass of the nation, were all along the lines of peaceful pursuits. Not one of them, I am sure, ever looked for the daily routine of their lives to be broken by even the distant singing of a bullet. Yet when the call of duty came, loud, clear, insistent, our youth sprang to arms as if fighting had been their profession. This spontaneous response of a free and peace-loving people (for our boys were but typical of the great mass of the people) has never been equalled in the world's history, and is proof that the great heart of the nation still beats true to the best and highest traditions of the past.

The School may well be proud of the splendid lead given by its former pupils. The Roll of Honour now contains the names of almost 600 pupils, of whom 200 hold commissions. The number of the latter would have been much greater had the response of our boys to the first call been less prompt and general. They did not wait for commissions, but with a pure and unselfish patriotism joined the ranks at once, qualified though they were by education, character, and training for commissioned rank. As privates and non-commissioned officers they have made themselves so invaluable that commanding officers can hardly be persuaded now to part with them. These privates of the first hundred thousand hold a specially warm place in the affection of the School.

A scrutiny of the Roll of Honour shows that it has been recruited from many lands. The Homeland, of course, comes first, but Canada, Australia, New Zealand, South Africa, India, the States, South America have each sent a quota, proving that the Motherland has still the gift of keeping alive, across estranging seas, round half a world, the love and reverence of her sons. In addition to Artillery, Engineer, Army Service Corps, and R.A.M.C. units, 62 different regiments, Scottish, English, Irish, Colonial, are represented on the list, and our old boys will be found fighting in every section of our "far-flung battle line." Ten members of the staff are already on the Roll, and others are ready to go when the Education Department grants them permission. This depletion of the staff places a severe strain on those

Hillhead High School

who remain, but the pupils are reported to be quite satisfied with the amount of attention they still receive.

The School deeply regrets to record that 29 of her gallant sons have already laid down their life for King and country. We grieve for them cut off when life was just opening out before them, life in some cases already of bright achievement, in all of high promise. The School in respectful sympathy sorrows with the relatives and friends, but with sorrow is mingled a just pride that when the call came they were found faithful even unto death. Like Crusaders of old, they have fallen in defence of a pure and lofty ideal, and have won for themselves a glory that grows not old. It will be the duty and the high privilege of their old School to treasure through all generations the memory of their splendid loyalty, devotion, and self-surrender, and to take ever-fresh inspiration from their example.

The part played by our former girl pupils is all too inadequately represented by the few names on the Roll of Honour. Yet, in a sense, it is better so, for it throws into high relief the fact that it is impossible to record the names of all our girls who are giving whole-hearted service at this time, for their name is legion. When the full history of the war comes to be written, not the least splendid of its pages will be that recording the self-sacrificing labours of women. Their infinite resource in service, their courage in trial, their fortitude in sorrow have given a new dignity and an added meaning to the name of woman.

The School salutes its devoted daughters. The School salutes its gallant sons. God guard, and bless, and keep them.

VICTORY—CHRISTMAS, 1918.

It has been well said that in all things we are unequal to the events of this hour. "Not only are we unable to express what we feel, we cannot even feel what we would express." The past four years seem like a hideous nightmare from which we have awaked still dazed and stupefied. During that time disappointment, defeat, and grave vicissitudes of fortune have largely been our portion. The Schoolboy point of view of our experience was ingenuously expressed by one pupil who complained that German schools were always having victory holidays, while up almost to the last we had not a single one. And owing to the lack of imagination on the part of the Government the first and last holiday petered out in somewhat inglorious fashion. All through these testing days the very stars in their courses seemed to conspire against us. Again and again the elements appeared leagued with our enemies, and rain, fog, snow, robbed us of the victory that was our due. It is no wonder therefore that many hearts began to faint and fail, and some even in high places were heard to whisper that victory was impossible, or that a draw was the best that could be hoped for. Fortunately, others were made of sterner stuff.

During the siege of La Rochelle the citizens were reduced to such extremities that the Mayor and some of his councillors spoke of surrender, and even appointed

Victory—Christmas, 1918

envoys to ask for terms from the enemy. A more resolute section, however, took matters into their own hands, deposed the Mayor, and elected in his stead a bluff sea captain. On taking his seat for the first time in the Council Chamber he laid on the table a ponderous pistol. "What is that for?" said some of the members. "That is for the first man who talks of surrender," replied the grim old seaman. Happily, our leaders, or most of them, were worthy peers of this dauntless captain, and abated not one jot of heart or hope even in the darkest hour. In this they but reflected the spirit of the great majority of the nation. A common purpose, a common faith, and, alas, a common sorrow kept them united and resolute throughout.

Now, when victory has come there is no sign of insolent triumph or impious arrogance. "The shadow of death has been turned into the morning," but the shadow of that shadow is still with us. To most of us even the pealing bells of victory had a dying fall, and to some the sound as of a requiem.

In the great adventure of these years the School has nobly played its part. Eight hundred and fifty of our old boys are known to have answered the call, and of these 140 have fallen. For four years we have been living on the heights. Before we go down into the valley of the daily round, the common task, where the memory of the prodigal sacrifice, the matchless devotion, and the infinite sufferings of these years will gradually grow dim, let us raise our cairn of memorial to those whose valour and stoutness of heart have bought for us the glory of this hour.

SYNOPSSES.

A.—ROLL OF SERVICE.

					Officers.	Other Ranks.	Total.
Former Pupils of School,	-	-	-	-	262	363	625
Ex-Cadets of Cadet Corps,	-	-	-	-	68	35	103
Ex-Cadets of O.T.C.,	-	-	-	-	78	96	174
Staff,	-	-	-	-	18	6	24
	Total,	-	-	-	426	500	926
Ladies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
	Total,	-	-	-	-	-	945

B.—REGIMENTAL ANALYSIS.

I.—NAVY.

					Officers.	Other Ranks.	Total.
Royal Navy,	-	-	-	-	3	4	7
Royal Naval Reserve,	-	-	-	-	10	4	14
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve,	-	-	-	-	4	4	8
Royal Naval Motor Boat Reserve	-	-	-	-	—	1	1
Transport Service,	-	-	-	-	4	—	4

II.—ARMY.

Cavalry—					Officers.	Other Ranks.	Total.
1st (Royal) Dragoons,	-	-	-	—	1	1	
2nd Dragoons (Royal Scots Greys),	-	-	-	—	1	1	
4th (Queen's Own) Hussars,	-	-	-	—	1	1	
7th (Queen's Own) Hussars,	-	-	-	—	1	1	
North Irish Horse,	-	-	-	—	1	1	
Ayrshire Yeomanry,	-	-	-	—	1	1	
Lanarkshire Yeomanry,	-	-	-	—	3	3	
1st County of London Yeomanry,	-	-	-	—	1	1	
Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry,	-	-	-	—	13	13	
Fife and Forfar Yeomanry,	-	-	-	—	1	1	
Scottish Horse,	-	-	-	1	6	7	

Synopsis

Royal Regiment of Artillery—						
Royal Field Artillery, -	-	-	-	21	24	45
Royal Garrison Artillery, -	-	-	-	16	8	24
Honourable Artillery Company, -	-	-	-	—	2	2
Corps of Royal Engineers—						
Royal Engineers, -	-	-	-	23	19	42
Inland Water Transport, -	-	-	-	1	—	1
Foot Guards—						
Coldstream Guards, -	-	-	-	—	1	1
Scots Guards, -	-	-	-	1	2	3
Infantry—						
R. Scots, -	-	-	-	9	17	26
R. Lanc. R., -	-	-	-	2	—	2
North'd Fus., -	-	-	-	3	—	3
R. Fus., -	-	-	-	1	5	6
L'pool R., -	-	-	-	1	3	4
Norf. R., -	-	-	-	2	—	2
E. York R., -	-	-	-	2	—	2
Bedf. R., -	-	-	-	—	1	1
York R., -	-	-	-	2	—	2
Lan. Fus., -	-	-	-	—	1	1
R. Sco. Fus., -	-	-	-	14	12	26
K.O. Sco. Bord., -	-	-	-	3	8	11
Sco. Rif., -	-	-	-	30	33	63
W. Rid. R., -	-	-	-	1	—	1
Bord. R., -	-	-	-	2	—	2
R. Suss. R., -	-	-	-	1	—	1
S. Lan. R., -	-	-	-	1	1	2
Welsh R., -	-	-	-	—	2	2
R. Highrs., -	-	-	-	6	5	11
Notts & Derby R., -	-	-	-	1	—	1
Yorks. L.I., -	-	-	-	1	1	2
Midd'x R., -	-	-	-	1	2	3
N. Staff. R., -	-	-	-	1	—	1
Durh. L.I., -	-	-	-	1	—	1
High. L.I., -	-	-	-	78	92	170
Sea. Highrs., -	-	-	-	9	10	15
Gord. Highrs., -	-	-	-	3	9	12
Cam'n. Highrs., -	-	-	-	7	17	24
R. Ir. Rif., -	-	-	-	2	—	2
Conn. Rang., -	-	-	-	—	1	1
Arg. & Suth'd: Highrs., -	-	-	-	25	15	40
R. Dub. Fus., -	-	-	-	1	—	1
Army Cyclist Corps, -	-	-	-	2	1	3

Hillhead High School

Machine Gun Corps—			
I.—Infantry, - - - - -	7	5	12
II.—Cavalry, - - - - -	1	—	1
Tank Corps, - - - - -	7	—	7
Training Reserve, - - - - -	—	2	2
Labour Corps, - - - - -	4	1	5
The London Regiment (Territorial Force)—			
10th Batt. (Hackney), - - - - -	—	1	1
14th Batt. (London Scottish), - - - - -	1	8	9
16th Batt. (Queen's Westminster Rifles), - - - - -	—	1	1
17th Batt. (Poplar and Stepney Rifles), - - - - -	—	1	1
19th Batt. (St. Pancras), - - - - -	3	—	3
Inns of Court O.T.C., - - - - -	—	2	2
General List (New Armies), - - - - -	2	—	2
Royal Army Service Corps, - - - - -	5	18	23
Royal Army Medical Corps, - - - - -	32	22	54
Royal Army Ordnance Corps, - - - - -	1	4	5
Royal Army Veterinary Corps, - - - - -	—	1	1
Army Chaplains' Department, - - - - -	1	—	1
Unattached List (T.F.) O.T.C.—			
A.—Senior, - - - - -	—	6	6
B.—Junior, - - - - -	3	19	22
Oversea Forces—			
Australian Imperial Forces, - - - - -	4	5	9
Australian Army Medical Corps, - - - - -	1	—	1
Canada, - - - - -	10	28	38
New Zealand, - - - - -	1	2	3
South Africa, - - - - -	2	1	3
Indian Army, - - - - -	14	—	14
Indian Army Medical Service, - - - - -	1	—	1
Malay States, - - - - -	1	1	2
Indian Defence Force, - - - - -	—	2	2
Royal Marines—			
Royal Marine Artillery, - - - - -	—	1	1
Royal Marine Engineers, - - - - -	—	1	1
Special Lists—			
West African Frontier Force, - - - - -	1	—	1
The King's African Rifles, - - - - -	1	—	1

III.—AIR FORCE.

	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Total.
Royal Air Force, - - - - -	25	27	52
Royal Air Force Medical Service, - - - - -	1	—	1

Synopsis

IV.—VARIOUS.

	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Total.
United States Army, - - - -	1	3	4
Anglo-American Ambulance Corps, - - -	—	1	1
Legion of Frontiersmen, - - - -	—	1	1
Scottish Red Cross, - - - -	—	1	1
Regiment Unknown, - - - -	4	—	4
Total, - - - -	<u>426</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>926</u>

C.—WAR HONOURS.

	Former Pupils.	Ex-Cadets of Cadet Corps.	Ex-Cadets of O.T.C.	Staff.	Ladies.	Total.
Order of the Indian Empire, - -	1	—	—	—	—	1
Order of the British Empire, - -	3	—	—	—	—	3
Distinguished Service Order, - -	3	—	—	—	—	3
Bar to Military Cross, - - -	4	—	—	—	—	4
Military Cross, - - - -	29	8	5	2	—	44
Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field, - - - -	2	1	1	—	—	4
Bar to Military Medal, - - -	1	—	—	—	—	1
Military Medal, - - - -	9	1	—	—	—	10
Medal for Meritorious Service, -	1	—	—	—	—	1
The Royal Red Cross, - - -	—	—	—	—	3	3
Mentioned in Despatches, - -	24	6	6	2	2	40
Foreign Decorations, - - -	8	3	—	—	—	11
	<u>85</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>125</u>

D.—PRO PATRIA.

	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Total.
Former Pupils of School, - - - -	57	72	129
Ex-Cadets of Cadet Corps, - - - -	17	9	26
Ex-Cadets of O.T.C., - - - -	15	6	21
Staff, - - - -	1	—	1
	<u>90</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>177</u>

ROLL OF SERVICE.

A

Adam, Lockhart L.,	Cadet-Sergeant, Hillhead High School O.T.C.
Agnew, Douglas C.,	Cadet, Glasgow University O.T.C.
Agnew, James,	Lance-Corporal, 1/6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Aitken, Flockhart, M.C.,	Lieut.-Colonel, Royal Field Artillery.
Aitken, George J., M.A.,	Lieut.-Colonel, 21st Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Aitken, Maurice,	Trumpeter, Royal Field Artillery.
Alexander, W. Fairlie,	Lieutenant, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Allan, D. Maurice, M.A., B.A.,	Chemical Warfare Service, United States Army.
Allan, Ramsay,	Second Lieutenant, Royal Air Force.
Allan, W. N. C.,	Lieutenant, The King's Own Scottish Borderers.
Ancill, George C.,	Lieutenant, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).
Ancill, Sidney J., L.D.S.,	Captain, General List.
Anderson Gerald A. P.,	Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.
Anderson, J. Boyd,	Captain, 7th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Anderson, Louis D.,	C.Q.M.S., 48th Batt. Canadian Highlanders.
Anderson, Robert F.,	Sergeant, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).
Anderson, Mungo P.,	Coy. Sergt.-Major, Royal Army Service Corps (M.T.)
Angus, Andrew G.,	Private, 5th Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
Angus, David C.,	Corporal, 1/6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Armstrong, John L.,	Sergeant, 16th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Armstrong, K., M.M.,	Sergeant, Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Armstrong, L.,	Corporal, 42nd Batt. Canadian Infantry (Royal Highlanders of Canada).
Armstrong, Robert, M.B.,	Major, Royal Army Medical Corps.

Roll of Service

Armstrong, William,	Lieutenant, Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment).
Annot, Arthur A. M., M.C.,	Lieutenant, Royal Air Force.
Annot, T. Cranstoun,	Captain, Royal Air Force.
Arroll, Richard H.,	Private, 1/5th Batt. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).

B

Baillie, Andrew S.,	Sergeant, 1st (Res.) Garrison Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Baillie, Harold M.,	Corporal, 175th Coy. Machine Gun Corps.
Bain, Donald C.,	Lieutenant, Royal Air Force.
Bain, Frank H.,	Second Lieutenant.
Baird, Arthur W. F.,	Second Lieutenant, The Highland Light Infantry.
Baird, James H. H.,	Sergeant, 17th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Baird, John R.,	Private, 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles.
Balfour, A. Campbell, M.C.,	Captain, 18th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Balfour, George J.,	Second Lieutenant, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Ballantyne, Archie,	Private, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Bannatyne, Ian,	Private, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Barbour, James C.,	Engineer Lieutenant, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
Barrowman, Barclay,	Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
Beard, J. Reginald,	Flight Cadet, Royal Air Force.
Beard, William H. G.,	Second Lieutenant, 13th Rajputs, Indian Army.
Beath, Kenneth,	Wireless Operator, Royal Naval Reserve.
Beattie, Robert,	Wireless Telephony Instructor, Royal Air Force.
Beattie, William,	Private, Royal Army Service Corps (M.T.)
Bell, Algy,	Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.
Berry, Douglas, M.A.,	Acting Sergeant, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Berstecher, Ernest F.,	Trooper, Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry.
Bisset, A. Grainger, M.C., M.B.,	Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps, att. 1st Batt. The Royal Munster Fusiliers.

Hillhead High School

Bjerre, Thomas E.,	Captain, The Border Regiment.
Black, R. Chalmers,	Lieutenant, Royal Engineers (T.F.)
Blackie, Frank H.,	Lieutenant, 8th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), att. The King's African Rifles.
Blackwood, John L.,	Trooper, Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry.
Blair, Archibald,	Captain, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), att. 1st Assyrian Battalion, Mesopotamia.
Blair, George G., D.C.M.,	Corporal, 8th Batt. The Black Watch (Royal High- landers).
Blair, George W., M.A., B.Sc.,	Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
Blair, James W., M.A.,	Second Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.
Boag, Rev. J. Aitken, M.A.,	Second Lieutenant, 3rd, att. 1st Batt. The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
Bogue, Laurence M'L., C.A.,	Lance-Corporal, 14th Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
Bone, J. Stanley,	Lance-Corporal, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Suther- land Highlanders), att. Machine Gun Corps.
Booth, James A.,	Second Lieutenant, Labour Corps.
Borland, John R.,	Bombardier, Canadian Field Artillery—2nd Canadian D.A.C.
Borland, Victor J.,	Lieutenant, 14th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.
Boyd, D. Adam,	Lieutenant, Royal Garrison Artillery.
Boyle, Herbert M.,	Private, 11th Batt. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).
Boyle, James A.,	Lieutenant, Royal Garrison Artillery (S.R.)
Bowie, Allan S. H.,	Second Lieutenant, Royal Garrison Artillery.
Brander, A. G.,	Cadet, Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps.
Brown, Alexander,	Flight Cadet, Royal Air Force.
Brown, Archibald S.,	Captain, 58th Batt. 2nd Central Ontario Regiment.
Brown, Arthur S.,	Major, 9th Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Suther- land Highlanders), employed 2nd Garrison Batt. Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers).
Brown, Charles T.,	Second Lieutenant, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
Brown, George F.,	Lance-Corporal, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
Brown, George F., M.M.,	Private, 1/6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Brown, George F. T.,	Private, Royal Army Medical Corps.

Roll of Service

Brown, Hugo S.,	Lieutenant, 8th Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
Brown, J. D. Taylor,	Lieutenant, 6th, att. 16th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Brown, Harold R. S.,	Private, 53rd (Y.S.) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Brown, Leslie H.,	Lieutenant, Royal Air Force.
Brown, W. Austin,	Captain, Alberta Regiment, Canada.
Brown, William S.,	Second Lieutenant, Royal Air Force.
Bruce, Andrew M.,	Second Lieutenant, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Bruce, Charles J.,	Second Lieutenant, Army Cyclist Corps.
Bruce, J. Wilson,	Lieutenant, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Bruce, Norman S., M.C., M.B.,	Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps (S.R.)
Bryson, Eric R.,	Lieutenant, Machine Gun Corps.
Bryson, Robert E., M.C.,	Captain, Royal Air Force.
Bryson, Robert W.,	Private, The London Regiment.
Buchanan, W. S.,	Q.M.S., Scottish Horse.
Buist, John,	Private, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
Burgess, Matthew W.,	Lieutenant, Royal Garrison Artillery.
Burleigh, J. Bennett,	Private, 4th Batt. The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).
Burleigh, J. C.,	Captain, Royal Army Service Corps.
Burnie, David J.,	Private, 36th Infantry, United States Army.
Burnie, Roy M.,	Lance-Corporal, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Burt, John F. A.,	Private, 10th Batt. The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
Butters, Fred. H. R., M.M.,	Second Lieutenant, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).

C

Cairns, George R., M.A.,	Second Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery (T.F.)
Cairns, William,	Private, 78th Training Reserve Battalion.
Calvert, G. Gareth,	Private, 1st Batt. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).

Hillhead High School

Calvert, R. Munro,	Signaller, 3rd Batt. The Gordon Highlanders.
Cameron, Duncan M'G.,	Cadet-Sergeant, Hillhead High School O.T.C.
Cameron, Herbert,	C.Q.M.S., 52nd Canadian Infantry Battalion.
Cameron, Wallace,	Private, 2/1st Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry.
Cameron, Waldo H.,	Second Lieutenant, 6th Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
Cameron, William J. S.,	Lieutenant, 14th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Cameron, William K.,	Private, 7th Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
Cameron, W. W. L.,	Lieutenant, 8th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry. (Served with Indian Army).
Campbell, Alastair D.,	Cadet, Royal Garrison Artillery.
Campbell, Alexander M.,	Lieutenant, 8th Batt. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).
Campbell, Alexander S.,	Private, 5th Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (Machine Gun Section).
Campbell, Angus E.,	Lance-Corporal, Royal Engineers, Signal Service.
Campbell, Arthur W.,	Private, 14th (County of London) Batt. The London Regiment (London Scottish).
Campbell, J.,	Trooper, Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry.
Campbell, J. A.,	Captain, 10th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Campbell, James C.,	Private, 5th Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
Campbell, James W.,	Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.
Campbell, Frank L.,	Private, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Campbell, John,	Lieutenant, Royal Army Service Corps.
Campbell, Nathaniel,	Corporal, 12th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Campbell, Robert,	Private, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
Campbell, William,	Private, Legion of Frontiersmen.
Campbell, W. A., M.B., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.(Lond.),	Captain (A/Major), Royal Army Medical Corps (T.F.)
Campbell, W. R.,	Corporal, Army Cyclist Corps.
Campbell, W. S.,	Cadet, Royal Air Force.
Canadine, Rev. R. D.,	Chaplain, 4th Class, Army Chaplain's Department.
Cane, Albert,	Lieutenant.

Roll of Service

Cappell, Robert S., M.M.,	Second Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
Carpenter, John N., M.C.,	Second Lieutenant, 17th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Carswell, Archibald,	Signaller, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Carswell, J. A.,	Gunner, Royal Marine Artillery.
Caughie, Charles B.,	Private, 1/6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Caunter, Arthur H.,	Corporal, 3rd Batt. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).
Cave, Albert W., M.C.,	Lieutenant (A/Captain), 15th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Chalmers, F. M.,	Lance-Corporal, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Chalmers, John S., B.L.,	Major, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Chalmers, J. S.,	Second Lieutenant, 5th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Chalmers, Peter,	Second Lieutenant, The Highland Light Infantry.
Chalmers, William A.,	Private, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Chisholm, John O.,	Lieutenant, 14th Batt. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).
Christison, Donald M.,	Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
Christison, Robert C., B.Sc.,	Lieutenant, 10th Batt. The Gordon Highlanders.
Clark, G. Herbert, M.D. (Hons.), D.P.H.,	Major (General Staff), Royal Army Medical Corps.
Clark, Marcus B.,	Lieutenant (A/Captain), 1st Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
Clegg, James H.,	Lieutenant, 4th Batt. The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
Clement, James W.,	Trooper, Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry.
Clementson, William,	Private, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry.
Clyde, Taylor,	Lieutenant, Transport Service.
Cohen, Arthur M.,	Lieutenant, 7th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Coltart, Alan T., M.C.,	Lieutenant, 2nd Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Coltart, John S., M.C.,	Captain, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Comline, Edward,	Trooper, 2nd Dragoons (Royal Scots Greys).
Connal, Andrew, M.D.,	Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Connell, Eric M.,	Lieutenant, Canadian Highlanders.

Hillhead High School

Connelly, Edward,	Cadet, Royal Air Force.
Cowan, C. C.,	Lieutenant, 14th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry. (Draft Conducting Officer.)
Cowie, Daniel M'D.,	Captain, 13th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Cowie, James,	Cadet, 11th Officer Cadet Battalion.
Cowie, John,	Second Lieutenant, No. 1 Special Coy. (Mortar), Royal Engineers.
Cowie, William,	Second Lieutenant, 13th Batt. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).
Cowie, William,	Private, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Cowie, William,	Driver, Scottish Red Cross.
Craig, J. Salisbury, M.B.,	Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Craig, John W.,	Private, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Craig, William W.,	Corporal, 2/1st Ayrshire Yeomanry.
Craw, Robert M'D.,	Second Lieutenant, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).
Crawford, B. C.,	Corporal, Royal Field Artillery.
Crocker, John,	Captain, Machine Gun Corps.
Crombie, Alan,	Lieutenant, 3rd Batt. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).
Crow, H., M.A.,	Sergeant, Royal Army Veterinary Corps.
Crowe, David G.,	Private, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).
Crowe, Robert G. A.,	Lieutenant, The Gordon Highlanders.
Cruikshank, A. Allan,	Lance-Corporal, 17th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Cruikshank, John C.,	Private, 17th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Cruikshank, Fred.,	Guardsman, 1st Batt. Scots Guards.
Cruikshank, Gordon,	Private, 53rd (Y.S.) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Cruikshank, Thomas H.,	Private, 52nd (Y.S.) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Cubberley, Charles E.,	Private, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Cunningham, Alexander,	Private, 2nd Batt. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).
Currie, Andrew,	Driver, Australian Field Artillery.
Currie, A. J.,	Ordinary Seaman, Royal Navy.
Currie, J. W.,	Sergeant, 8th Batt. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment).

Roll of Service

D

Davidson, Farquhar B.,	Second Lieutenant, 1/6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Davidson, James P.,	Second Lieutenant, Tank Corps.
Davidson, Robert R.,	Cadet, Glasgow University O.T.C.
Davies, Jack V. M.,	Second Lieutenant, 4th Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
Dawson, Coningsby,	Lieutenant, Canadian Field Artillery. (Seconded for Imperial Service.)
Dawson, G. S.,	Lance-Corporal, 72nd Canadian Infantry Batt. (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada). British Columbia Regiment.
Denholm, Alexander H.,	Private, 9th (Highlanders) Batt. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).
Denovan, James,	Corporal, 1/3rd Lowland Brigade, Royal Field Artillery.
Dewar, J.,	Gunner, Royal Field Artillery.
Dick, John,	Gunner, Royal Garrison Artillery.
Dickson, George,	Sapper, Royal Engineers.
Dickson, J. Hamilton, L.D.S.,	Second Lieutenant, 3rd, att. 1st Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
Dickson, J. R.,	Captain, 7th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry. Assistant Embarkation Staff Officer (Class F.F.)
Dickson, Mark,	Gunner, Royal Navy.
Dickson, Peter C.,	Lieutenant, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).
Dingwall, Andrew,	Lieutenant, 13th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Dodds, James A.,	Lieutenant, 2nd Batt. The Royal Sussex Regiment.
Donald, James M.,	Signaller, Royal Garrison Artillery.
Donald, John R. H.,	Corporal, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Donald, Thomas M.,	Captain, 5th Batt. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment).
Dougan, John M.,	Squadron Sergeant-Major, Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry.
Douglas, Arthur M.,	Lieutenant, 3rd, att. 2nd Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Douglas, William G., M.C.,	Second Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.
Drinnan, James M.,	Private, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).

Hillhead High School

Dron, John K.,	Lieutenant, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry, att. 1st Batt. The King's Own Scottish Borderers.
Dron, William,	Captain and Quartermaster, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Drummond, David,	Private, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).
Drummond, D. C. G.,	Trooper, Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry.
Drummond, W. B.,	Sapper, 1st Field Company, Australian Engineers.
Drysdale, A. O.,	Lieutenant, 10th Batt. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).
Drysdale, Livingstone,	Lieutenant, General List, South African Forces.
Duffus, Gordon C.,	Lance-Corporal, 78th Canadian Infantry Batt. (Winnipeg Grenadiers). Manitoba Regiment.
Duncan, Daniel,	Lieutenant, 7th Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
Duncan, John P.,	Third Air Mechanic, Royal Air Force.
Dunlop, A.,	Corporal, Royal Engineers.
Dunlop, Hugh S. A.,	Second Lieutenant, Royal Air Force.
Dunlop, James,	Private, 3rd Batt. The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
Dunlop, James E.,	Pioneer, Royal Engineers (Signal Service).
Dunlop, M.,	Private, 3rd Batt. The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
Dunlop, Matthew A.,	Second Lieutenant, 4th Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
Dunlop, Matthew S.,	Private, 11th Batt. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).
Dunlop, Robert,	Private, 14th (County of London) Batt. The London Regiment (London Scottish).
Dunn, David T.,	Captain, 8th Gurkha Rifles, Indian Army.
Dunn, James, A.M.I.C.E.,	Captain, 2nd Batt. Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, Indian Army.
Dunn, T. J.,	Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Dunn, Thomas S.,	Private, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Dykes, Roy D.,	Cadet, Royal Air Force.

E

Emslie, C. G., M.M.,	Corporal, Canadian Engineers.
----------------------	-------------------------------

Roll of Service

Emslie, John W., M.M.,	Sergeant, 31st Canadian Infantry Battalion. Alberta Regiment.
Emslie, W. J.,	Lieutenant, 49th Canadian Infantry Battalion. Alberta Regiment.
Erskine, Thomas G.,	Second Lieutenant, 5th, att. 2nd Batt. The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
Evans, Alec J.,	Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.

F

Faichney, John, M.A., B.Sc.,	Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 16th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Fairlie, William H.,	Lieutenant, 6th Batt. The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
Fergus, A. D.,	Sapper, Royal Engineers.
Fergus, R. B.,	Private, 17th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Ferguson, Hugh, M.C.,	Lieutenant, Royal Engineers (Signal Service).
Ferguson, James,	Lance-Corporal, Royal Army Service Corps.
Ferguson, James W.,	Lieutenant, Machine Gun Corps.
Ferguson, Thomas M'D.,	Private, 1st Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Ferrier, James G.,	Private, The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).
Ferrier, L.,	Private, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Field, George F.,	Captain, Machine Gun Corps.
Field, James N. S.,	Private, Royal Marine Engineers.
Findlay, A. G. S.,	Private, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Findlay, David,	Cadet, Royal Air Force.
Findlay, Douglas H.,	Second Lieutenant, Royal Engineers (Signal Service).
Findlay, Robert E.,	Private, 2nd Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
Findlay, T. Hamilton,	Driver, Royal Field Artillery.
Finlayson, Alexander L.,	Gunner, Royal Field Artillery.
Fisher, David K.,	Private, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Fisher, T. Clement,	Second Lieutenant, The Royal Scots Fusiliers, att. Royal Air Force.
Fleck, Daniel L. M'P.,	Private, 44th Canadian Infantry Battalion.
Fleming, Gerard R.,	Captain, 74th Punjabis, Indian Army.

Hillhead High School

Fleming, H. Calderwood,	Lieutenant, 5th Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
Flint, Andrew F., M.C.,	Lieutenant (A/Captain), Royal Field Artillery.
Forrest, William,	Sergeant, 1st Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
Forrester, Walter A.,	Bombardier, Royal Field Artillery.
Forrester, William A.,	Sergeant, 1/6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Forsyth, Alfred J.,	Second Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
Forsyth, Charles R.,	Lieutenant, 6th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) and 2nd Batt. Machine Gun Corps.
Forsyth, George F.,	Lieutenant, 4th Batt. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) (Queen's Edinburgh Rifles).
Forsyth, J. Willison,	Captain, 6th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Foulds, William H.,	Air Mechanic, Royal Air Force.
Frame, A. Car, D.S.O.,	Captain, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry, att. Egyptian Army.
Freer, Walter,	Second Lieutenant, Royal Air Force.
Friend, Samuel, C.A.,	Second Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.

G

Gartly, William H. A.,	Lieutenant, 4th Batt. Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment).
Gemmell, Charles	Second Lieutenant, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Gemmell, Joseph G.,	Second Lieutenant, Royal Garrison Artillery.
Geyer, Adolph R., M.B.,	Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Geyer, Ernest W., M.M.,	Private, Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
Gibb, Alexander N.,	Sergeant, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Gilmore, Thomas H.,	Corporal, 1st (Royal) Dragoons.
Glen, Alexander,	Private, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Glen, A. Graham,	Lieutenant, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Goode, Richard J. E. P.,	Lieutenant, 2nd Batt. The Royal Dublin Fusiliers and Royal Flying Corps.
Gordon, Eric A.,	Second Lieutenant, 3rd Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Gordon, Thomas,	Private, Royal Army Medical Corps (Dental Staff).

Roll of Service

Gossman, T. M.V.,	Lance-Corporal, 6th Batt. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).
Graham, Charles E.,	Lieutenant, 9th Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
Graham, Cosmo P. B.,	Private, Royal Army Service Corps (M.T.)
Graham, Harry J.,	Lance-Corporal, 9th Batt. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).
Granger, Andrew P., M.B., D.P.H.,	Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps, att. 7th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Grant, Alexander J.,	Lieutenant, 7th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Grant, Ronald T., M.B.,	Major, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Gray, Robert A.,	A.B., Royal Navy.
Greig, Harry L.,	Second Lieutenant, 4th Batt. The East Yorkshire Regiment.
Greig, Pat.,	Major, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Grieve, John E.,	Trooper, Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry.
Grieve, Weir	Captain, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry. Served with Army Cyclist Corps.
Guthrie, Fred C.,	Lieutenant, 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), Indian Army.
Guthrie, Hamish C.,	Captain, 3rd Batt. The East Yorkshire Regiment.
Guthrie, R. G.,	Sergeant, Royal Army Service Corps.

H

Hair, William M. C.,	Rifleman, 2nd Batt. 3rd New Zealand Rifle Brigade.
Haldane, John R.,	Captain, Royal Army Service Corps.
Haldane, Robert H. B.,	Major, 6th Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
Haldane, William R.,	Lieutenant, 2nd Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
Hall, David S., M.C.,	Captain, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) and Royal Flying Corps.
Halley, Francis W.,	Lieutenant, Inland Water Transport, R.E.
Halley, James M. W., M.C., F.R.I.B.A.,	Major, Royal Engineers.

Hillhead High School

Halley, J. Harold,	Sergeant, 2/14th (County of London) Batt. The London Regiment (London Scottish).
Halley, Mat W.,	Lieutenant, Indian Army.
Halliday, James,	Private, Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
Halliday, J.,	Private, Canadian Engineers.
Hamilton, David,	Private, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Hamilton, Robert T.,	Cadet Lance-Corporal, Hillhead High School O.T.C.
Hamilton, William S.,	Captain, 5th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Hammond, Gerald,	Second Lieutenant, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Handyside, James B.,	Private, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
Hanna, Arthur L., M.B.E.,	Major, Royal Army Service Corps.
Hannah, G.,	Lieutenant, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Hannah, John,	Private, The King's Own Scottish Borderers.
Harbinson, William G.,	Private, Royal Army Service Corps (M.T.)
Hardie, Archibald,	Private, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Harley, George M.,	Captain, 12th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Harley, William H. B.,	Second Lieutenant, The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).
Harper, Alexander,	Private, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Harper, James, M.A., M.B.,	Lieutenant, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Harper, John A., M.C., M.A., M.B.,	Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Harris, Ernest,	Lieutenant, 38th Batt. The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).
Harris, Montague,	Corporal (A/Sergeant), 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Harrison, John,	Major, 4th Lowland (Howitzer) Brigade, Royal Field Artillery.
Hart, Archie M.,	Private, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Hart, James,	Private, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Harvey, Roy D.,	Private, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).

Roll of Service

Harvey, James G.,	Second Lieutenant, 3rd Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
Haugh D. Harvey, M.C.,	Major, 4th Batt. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), att. Machine Gun Corps.
Haugh, J. W. Norris,	Lieutenant, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Hay, George R.,	Private, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Hayward, A. Gordon,	Private, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Hayward, John H.,	Private, 12th Batt. The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
Hempseed, James,	Corporal, 2/3rd Scottish Horse.
Hempseed, John D.,	Sergeant, Royal Air Force.
Henderson, Archibald,	Lieutenant, The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
Henderson, George,	Private, 1/4th Batt. The King's Own Scottish Borderers.
Henderson, H. Riach,	Farrier-Sergeant, 2nd Surmah Valley Light Horse, Indian Defence Force.
Henderson, J. Muirhead,	Lance-Corporal, The King's Own Scottish Borderers.
Henderson, John,	Private, 72nd Canadian Infantry Batt. (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada). British Columbia Regiment.
Henderson, John H.,	Lieutenant, 2/19th (County of London) Batt. The London Regiment (St. Pancras).
Henderson, Thomas M.,	Private, The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
Henderson, Walter,	Lieutenant, 17th Cavalry, Indian Army.
Henry, John,	Lieutenant, Army Cyclist Corps.
Henry, Robert W.,	C.Q.M.S., 16th Canadian Infantry Battalion (The Canadian Scottish). Manitoba Regiment.
Hepburn, Charles A.,	Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery and Special List.
Hepburn, George,	Private, 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.
Hepburn, J. Oliver,	Corporal, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Herbert, Robert B.,	Captain, 15th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Herbertson, James D.,	Lieutenant, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
Hill, Arthur H., M.C.,	Captain (A/Major), 4th Highland (Mountain) Brigade, Royal Garrison Artillery (T.F.)
Hill, John, M.A., LL.B.,	Corporal, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Hill, John, M.B.,	Private, 6th Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.

Hillhead High School

Hill, J.,	Private, 5th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Hislop, A. G.,	Driver, Royal Army Service Corps.
Hogg, C.,	Private, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Hogg, D.,	Corporal, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Hood, Frank B.,	Second Air Mechanic, Royal Naval Air Service.
Hood, John W.,	Lieutenant, 4th Batt. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) (Queen's Edinburgh Rifles).
Hopkin, H. Loudon,	Lieutenant, 8th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Horn, Charles, L.D.,	Corporal, Royal Field Artillery.
Horn, John C.,	Second Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.
Horne, James,	Captain, Canadian Army Service Corps.
Houston, Alexander G.,	Second Lieutenant, 2nd Batt. The Northumberland Fusiliers.
Houston, Edward M'D. S., C.A.,	Lieutenant, 7/8th Batt. The King's Own Scottish Borderers.
Houston, Leslie,	Second Lieutenant, 4th Batt. The King's Own Scottish Borderers.
Houston, S. Erik, M.A., C.A.,	Private, The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
Howells, R. Edwin,	Sergeant, 2/1st Lanarkshire Yeomanry.
Hunter, David G.,	Private, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Hunter, J. F.,	Private, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Hutchison, Peter, M.B.,	Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
Hutton, William, M.M.,	Corporal, Australian Field Artillery.
Hymans, Harold.	Cadet, Royal Air Force.

I

Inglis, Robert A.,	Lance-Corporal, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Ingram, Archibald G.,	Private, 3rd Batt. The King's Own Scottish Borderers.
Ingram, Alexander R.,	Corporal, 14th (County of London) Batt. The London Regiment (London Scottish).
Ingram, Harry I.,	Trooper, 7th (Queen's Own) Hussars.
Ingram, J. B.,	Second Lieutenant, Labour Corps.

Roll of Service

J

Jack, Harry,	Private, 12th Batt. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).
James, John C. A.,	Corporal, Honourable Artillery Company.
John, Robert,	Private, Royal Garrison Artillery.
Johnston, Alexander R.,	Captain, 3rd Batt. The Highland Light Infantry and Royal Air Force.
Johnston, Frederick L.,	Lieutenant, 1st Batt. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).
Johnston, Hugh A.,	Sergeant, 3/6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Johnstone, Burns L.,	Second Air Mechanic, Royal Air Force.
Jordan, James W., M.A.,	Lieutenant, Unattached List (T.F.), Hillhead High School O.T.C.
Jordan, Harold W., M.C.,	Second Lieutenant, 19th Batt. The Durham Light Infantry.

K

Kay, David,	Driver, Royal Field Artillery.
Kay, Robert G., M.M.,	Gunner, Royal Garrison Artillery.
Kelly, Robert C.,	Sergeant, Labour Corps.
Kelt, John S.,	Private, 56th Training Reserve Battalion.
Kennedy, Arthur A.,	Private, 16th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Kennedy, James G.,	Private, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Kennedy, Robert J.,	Private, 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.
Kenney, Edgar V.,	Sergeant, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Kenney, Percy,	Private, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Kerr, Robert C.,	Lance-Corporal, 4th Batt. The King's Own Scottish Borderers.
Kilpatrick, D. Ross, M.D.,	Major, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Kirkland, Andrew,	Lance-Corporal, Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
Kirkwood, Arthur,	Private, Royal Army Medical Corps.

L

Lacaille, A. D.,	Private, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Laing, R.,	Private, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.

Hillhead High School

Laing, Robert B. S.,	Private, Royal Army Service Corps.
Laing, Hubert,	Private, 5th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Laird, James A.,	Lance-Corporal, 4th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Laird, James M., M.C.,	Major, Royal Field Artillery.
Laird, James M.,	Sergeant, Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry.
Laird, John,	Lieutenant, Royal Garrison Artillery.
Lambie, John F., M.B.,	Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Lamont, Donald R. F.,	Sergeant, 1st Batt. The Gordon Highlanders.
Lamont, Hugh C.,	Private, The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
Lang, Archibald,	Sergeant, 17th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Lang, John, M.B.,	Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Lang, John,	Lance-Corporal, 13th Batt. The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment).
Lang, Robert N.,	Private, Machine Gun Corps.
Langlands, Eric W.,	Captain, Indian Army.
Langlands, Ralph I.,	Lieutenant, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Langlands, William G.,	Second Lieutenant, 5th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Langley, A. A. S.,	Private, 3rd Batt. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).
Langmuir, James R.,	Flight Cadet, Royal Air Force.
Lapraik, Thomas,	Staff Signaller, Royal Highlanders of Canada. Quebec Regiment.
Last, Frank H.,	Cadet, Royal Air Force.
Law, Alex. F.,	Medical Department, United States Army.
Lemkes, Douglas R. A.,	Private, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment).
Lennie, J.,	Lance-Corporal, Royal Engineers.
Lever, Abie,	Private, Royal Army Service Corps.
Lever, David,	Corporal, Royal Engineers.
Lévy, Léon E.,	Private, 5th, att. 9th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Liddell, James A.,	Captain, 11th Haryana Lancers, Indian Army.
Liddell, William T.,	Major, Royal Army Service Corps.
Liddell, Robert G. W.,	Private, The King's Own Scottish Borderers.

Roll of Service

Lightbody, John H.,	Trooper, Lanarkshire Yeomanry.
Lindsay, Stuart,	Lieutenant, Royal Air Force.
Little, James C.,	Private, 5th Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
Logan, John,	Private, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Logan, John F.,	Second Lieutenant, 1st Batt. The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
Logan, William J.,	Chief Petty Officer, Royal Navy.
Logan, William D., C.A.,	Lieutenant, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) and Royal Army Pay Department.
Logie, Colin C. C.,	Second Lieutenant, 8th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). Served under Air Ministry.
Lorimer, R. Glen,	Lance Corporal, 15th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Lothian, Norman V., M.C., B.Sc., M.B., D.P.H.,	Major, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Loudon, Hamish H.,	Lieutenant, The Highland Light Infantry.
Loudon, Walter J.,	Second Lieutenant, The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).
Low, G. L.,	Private, 11th Batt. The Welsh Regiment.
Low, J. G.,	Lance-Corporal, 4th Batt. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) (Queen's Edinburgh Rifles).
Low, Lindsay,	Private, 1st Batt. The Welsh Regiment.
Low, Robert W.,	Corporal, Royal Garrison Artillery.
Lowden, David L.,	Midshipman, Transport Service.
Lyle, G.,	Captain, Royal Engineers.

MC

McAllister, J. Steel,	Private, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
McAllister, William,	Private, 15th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Macartney, Duncan,	Second Air Mechanic, Royal Air Force.
Macartney George H.,	Second Lieutenant, The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment).
Macaulay, Lindsay A.,	Private, 6th Batt. The King's Own Scottish Borderers.
MacBeth, G.,	Lieutenant, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
McBeth, Jack,	Private, 12th Manitoban Dragoons, Canada.

Hillhead High School

McBeth, Leslie,	Private, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Macbrayne, George D.,	Driver, Royal Army Service Corps.
McCallum, D.,	Second Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
MacCalman, John M.,	Cadet Sergeant, Glasgow University O.T.C.
McClure, Alexander,	Private, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).
McCormack, Daniel G.,	Cadet Sergeant, Hillhead High School O.T.C.
McCracken, Peter A. E.,	Lieutenant, The Highland Light Infantry.
MacDermid, George A.,	Private, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
Macdonald, A. T. Inglis, M.D., D.P.H.,	Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Macdonald, Rev. C. Gordon, M.A.,	Lieutenant, 6th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Macdonald, Colin M., M.A., D.Litt.,	Second Lieutenant, Unattached List (T.F.), Hillhead High School O.T.C.
Macdonald, Edward E.,	Lieutenant, Canadian Army Service Corps.
MacDonald, Hugh F.,	Lance-Corporal, 4th Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
Macdonald, J. R.,	Private, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Macdonald, Robert,	Midshipman, Royal Naval Reserve.
MacDougall, Archibald,	Captain, 8th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
McDougall, Donald D.,	Private, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
Macdougall, Duncan,	C.Q.M.S., Royal Engineers.
McDougall, John,	Private, 16th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
MacDougall, John A.,	Lance-Corporal, 17th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
MacDougall, J. A.,	Private, Canadian Army Service Corps.
Macdougall, John W.,	Private, 1/14th (County of London) Batt. The London Regiment (London Scottish).
MacDougall, Stewart D.,	Signalman, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
McElwain, James, F.R.G.S.,	Major, 16th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry, now Major, Army Educational Corps.
McEwan, George C.,	Lieutenant, Royal Air Force.
McFarlane, Daniel,	Bombardier, Honourable Artillery Company.

Roll of Service

Macfarlane, Hugh S.,	Lieutenant, Royal Naval Reserve.
MacFarlane, J. A.,	Gunner, Royal Field Artillery.
Macfarlane, William,	Lieutenant, 5th, att. 1st Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Macfeat, Cecil,	Private, 1/6th Batt. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).
Macfeat, Douglas,	Lieutenant, 16th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Macfeat, Frederick,	Private, 17th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Macfeat, Wallace,	Lance-Corporal, 1/6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
McGavin, Nathan, M.C.,	Lieutenant, 1st Batt. The Royal Irish Rifles.
McGavin, William B.,	Lance-Corporal, 1/17th (County of London) Batt. The London Regiment (Poplar and Stepney Rifles).
McGaw, William R.,	Guardsman, Coldstream Guards.
McGeorge, Walter,	Second Lieutenant, 6th Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
MacGilchrist, William A.,	Lance-Corporal, The Gordon Highlanders.
McIlroy, Robert D., M.A.,	Lieutenant (A/Captain), 5th Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
McInnes, A.,	Corporal, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
MacInnes, Finlay D.,	Private, 31st Canadian Infantry Battalion. Alberta Regiment.
MacInnes, John F.,	Private, 28th Canadian Infantry Battalion. Saskatchewan Regiment.
McInnes, M. E.,	Corporal, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
McIntosh, John,	Second Lieutenant, Royal Garrison Artillery.
McIntyre, Duncan,	Driver, Canadian Field Artillery.
McIntyre, Peter,	Private, 2nd Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
McIntyre, Robert D.,	Lance-Corporal, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
McIntyre, William J.,	Private, 2nd Batt. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).
Mackay, R. Lindsay, M.C.,	Lieutenant, 11th, att. 1/8th Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
MacKellar, Ian N. C.,	Lieutenant, General List.
Mackenzie, Colin A.,	Second Lieutenant, Royal Air Force.

Hillhead High School

Mackenzie, D.,	Second Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).
Mackenzie, Frank R.,	Second Lieutenant, 2nd Batt. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).
McKenzie, R. C.,	Lance-Corporal, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Mackenzie, Robert C.,	Private, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Mackenzie, T. D.,	Corporal, Royal Engineers.
Mackerracher, G.,	Signalman, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
Mackie, T. Adair,	Second Lieutenant, 1st Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
MacKim, Alec P.,	Corporal Mechanic, Royal Air Force.
MacKim, Thomas B.,	Private, The King's (Liverpool Regiment).
Mackinlay, Alec W.,	Second Lieutenant, 17th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Mackinlay, George A. C., M.A.,	Private, 2nd Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Mackinlay, John W., M.C.,	Major, 9th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
McKinlay, Robert G.,	Second Lieutenant, 10th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
MacKinnon, Alister J. B.,	Private, 9th (Highlanders) Batt. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).
MacKinnon, Donald J., M.B.,	Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps.
MacKinnon, William A. G.,	Second Lieutenant, 3rd Batt. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).
McKinnon, Malcolm,	Bombardier, Royal Field Artillery.
McLachlan, Alexander,	Private, 8th Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
McLagan, James, B.Sc.,	Second Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
MacLagan, Thomas D. O., M.C.,	Captain, 14th (County of London) Batt. The London Regiment (London Scottish).
MacLagan, Thomas J.,	Sergeant, 14th (County of London) Batt. The London Regiment (London Scottish).
MacLaine, Gillaine D.,	Private, Royal Army Medical Corps.
MacLaren, Ronald G. A.,	Lance-Corporal, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
MacLaren, Walter de B.,	Captain, 2/26th Punjabis, Indian Army.
MacLaren, Watt,	Corporal, 2/3rd County of London Yeomanry.
Maclean, Alex. M.,	Captain, Royal Air Force.

Roll of Service

MacLean, Donald,	Second Lieutenant, 1st Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Maclean, James A., M.A.,	Major, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Maclean, Magnus N.,	Captain, Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
MacLean, William A., M.A.,	Second Lieutenant, 1st Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
MacLean, William F.,	Cadet, Royal Air Force.
Maclean, William T.,	Lieutenant (A/Captain), The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
McLellan, William,	Private, 4th Batt. The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
McLeod, James D.,	Lance-Corporal, 3rd Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
MacLeod, J. Muat,	Engineer Lieutenant, Royal Naval Reserve.
MacLeod, Norman, M.A.,	Captain, 4th Batt. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's) att. 1/8th Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
Macmillan, Alexander,	Sergeant, 17th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
McMillan, Archibald L.,	Lieutenant, Australian Army Service Corps.
McMillan, Ernest,	Private, The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
McMillan, Frederick W., M.B.,	Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps.
MacMillan, R. F.,	Private, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).
McMinn, William, M.C., M.A.,	Lieutenant, The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
McMutrie, Robert L.,	Lieutenant (A/Captain), The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
McNab, James,	Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
McNab, John W.,	Private, Royal Army Service Corps.
McNab, William L.,	Second Lieutenant, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Macnair, James M.,	Second Lieutenant, Royal Garrison Artillery.
McNeil, J. F.,	Second Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.
McNeil, Robert W.,	Private, 2nd Batt. The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
McNeil, William,	Corporal, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
McNeill, Patrick K.,	Trooper, Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry.
McNeill, W. A.,	Lieutenant, Royal Naval Reserve.
McNicol, John,	Lieutenant (A/Captain), 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
MacNiven, Angus,	Cadet, Glasgow University O.T.C.

Hillhead High School

Macphail, Eric J.,	Lieutenant, 8th Batt. The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
Macphail, James W.,	Second Lieutenant, 8th Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
McPhee, Robert,	Private, 14th (County of London) Batt. The London Regiment (London Scottish).
McPherson, Duncan C. McE.,	Cadet Sergeant, Hillhead High School O.T.C.
McQueen, James M.,	Lieutenant, 7th Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).

M

Magee, Andrew V.,	Private, Inns of Court O.T.C.
Magee, Cuthbert G., F.R.C.P. (Edin.),	Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Maitland, Alexander McL.,	Second Lieutenant, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
Maitland, John H.,	Wireless Operator, Transport Service.
Marsh, Douglas W.,	Lance-Corporal, 52nd (Grad.) Batt. The Gordon Highlanders.
Marshall, Andrew F.,	Private, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Marshall, Allan G.,	Captain, 17th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Marshall, James,	Private, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Marshall, John, M.C., M.B.,	Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Marshall, Jordan H.,	Midshipman, Royal Naval Reserve.
Martin, A. Wellesley,	Lieutenant, 5th, att. 18th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Martin, C. Kingsley,	Captain, 9th Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), and Royal Air Force.
Martin, Thomas,	C.Q.M.S., Royal Army Service Corps (M.T.)
Martin, W Stanley,	Private, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry, att. 1st Garrison Batt. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).
Mather, Frederick T.,	Private, 16th Batt. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).
Mechan, Arthur C.,	Lance-Corporal, 5th Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
Mechan, Harold R.,	Flight Commander, Royal Air Force.
Mechan, Henry,	Lieutenant, 15th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.

Roll of Service

Mellish, Charles M.,	Sergeant, Royal Field Artillery.
Mellish, Ian G.,	Private, 1/7th Batt. The Gordon Highlanders.
Mellish, James H.,	Gunner, Royal Garrison Artillery.
Menary, George, M.C., M.A.,	Captain, 10th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Metcalfe, William,	Private, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
Michael, James W.,	Q.M.S., Royal Army Medical Corps.
Michael, Thomas G.,	Private, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Middleton, G. F.,	Sergeant, Royal Army Service Corps.
Middleton, John C.,	Sapper, Royal Engineers.
Middleton, William M.,	Corporal, Royal Engineers.
Millar, Archd. U., M.C., M.B.,	Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps, att. 1/5th Batt. The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment).
Millar, Jack,	Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.
Millar, William W. C.,	Lieutenant, The Highland Light Infantry.
Miller, Archibald,	Private, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
Miller, Donald,	Midshipman, Royal Naval Reserve.
Miller, George,	Corporal, Royal Engineers.
Miller, Harold L.,	Second Lieutenant, Royal Air Force.
Miller, James A.,	Engineer Artificer, Royal Naval Reserve.
Miller, John W.,	Lieutenant, Royal Garrison Artillery (Siege).
Miller, Robert G.,	Lance-Corporal, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).
Miller, Thomas H. A.,	Second Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.
Miller, W. Burnet D.,	Second Lieutenant, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
Milligan, James,	Driver, Royal Field Artillery.
Milliken, J., M.C.,	Lieutenant, Tank Corps.
Moir, J. M., M.A.,	Second Lieutenant, 1st Batt. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).
Mollison, Dan M.,	Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
Mollison, Jack,	Lieutenant, Royal Air Force.
Mollison, W. Allan,	Lieutenant, 2/6th Batt. The Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), att. Machine Gun Corps.
Montgomerie, D. M.,	Private, Malay States Volunteer Rifles.

Hillhead High School

Montgomerie, J. Love,	Lieutenant, Singapore Volunteer Rifles.
Montgomerie, William M.,	Gunner, Royal Garrison Artillery.
Montgomery, James A.,	Cadet Corporal and Sergeant Piper, Hillhead High School O.T.C.
Morland, Andrew A.,	Flight Cadet, Royal Air Force.
Morland, William,	Second Lieutenant, 17th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry, att. 97th Trench Mortar Battery.
Morris, George H.,	Lieutenant, Royal Navy.
Morrison, Frank R.,	Sergeant, 7th Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
Morrison, John B.,	Captain, 19th (County of London) Batt. The London Regiment (St. Pancras).
Morrison, John H. G.,	Engine-room Artificer, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
Morrison, J. Iain,	Lieutenant, The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
Morrison, J. Stewart,	Second Lieutenant, 2nd Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Morrison, Robert W.,	Private, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Morrison, William,	Captain, Royal Garrison Artillery.
Morton, Alfred E.,	Private, 6th Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
Morton, H. Newton, M.C.,	Captain, Tank Corps.
Morton, George, M.C.,	Lieutenant, Machine Gun Corps.
Morton, J. T. Kingston,	Private, 17th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Mottram, Frederick,	Captain, Royal Field Artillery.
Mottram, Sydney C.,	Lieutenant, Tank Corps.
Mottram, Thomas W., M.C.,	Captain, 5th Batt. The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry).
Muir, Harry S., M.C.,	Captain, 9th Batt. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).
Muir, James,	Private, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Muirhead, Ronald H.,	Second Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
Muirhead, Waldo H.,	Captain, Royal Air Force (Kite Balloon Section).
Munro, John C. C.,	Captain, Royal Engineers.
Murchie, Alexander,	Captain, The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment).

Roll of Service

Murray, Alexander H.,	Staff-Sergeant, Royal Field Artillery.
Murray, David, D.C.M.,	Lieutenant, Canadian Field Artillery.
Murray, James,	Gunner, Royal Field Artillery.
Murray, John, B.Sc.,	Engineer Lieutenant, Royal Navy.
Murray, Robert H.,	Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps (T.F.), 2nd London Sanitary Company.
Murray, Ronald G.,	Private, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Murray, Thomas J.,	Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps (T.F.), 2nd London Sanitary Company.
Murray, T. Wilson, M.C.,	Major, Royal Field Artillery.
Murray, William H., M.I.M.E.,	Sapper, Royal Engineers (Special Company Civil Engineers, att. 1st Field Company Divisional Engineers, Royal Naval Division).

N

Nance, Jack,	Lance-Corporal, 5th Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
Nance, Thomas M.,	Private, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).
De Nance, Wilfred C.,	Lance-Corporal, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Napier, Rev. Robert H., B.D.,	Lieutenant, 4/1st King's African Rifles and Intelligence Officer, Nyasaland Field Force.
Neilson, John T.,	Second Lieutenant, 8th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Nelson, Alexander,	Sapper, Royal Engineers (Sound Ranging Section).
Nelson, George,	Lance-Corporal, The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry).
Nicol, Donald F.,	Captain, Tank Corps.
Nicol, G.,	Private, 10th Batt. The King's (Liverpool Regiment), (Liverpool Scottish).
Nicolson, James,	Lieutenant, Royal Air Force.
Nimmo, Charles B.,	Sergeant, 51st Batt. The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment.
Nimmo, Stuart H.,	Captain, 9th Batt. The Royal Scots Fusiliers.

Hillhead High School

O

Orr, Frank G., C.B.E.,	Captain (Brevet-Major), Royal Field Artillery and Lieutenant-Colonel, Commanding Birmingham Anti-Aircraft Defences.
Orr, John H.,	Cadet Sergeant, Glasgow University O.T.C.
Osbourne, Charles H.,	Lieutenant, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Osbourne, Robert,	Captain, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.

P

Parker, James R.,	Sergeant, 17th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Parker, William A., D.S.O.,	Captain, 5th, att. 9th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Paterson, Jack, C.A.,	Private, 2nd Batt. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).
Paterson, William A.,	Second Lieutenant, 1st Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Paton, Harry R.,	Private, 18th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Paton, James,	Second Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
Patterson, Robert D.,	Naval Aviation Department, United States Navy.
Pattie, James W.,	Second Lieutenant, Labour Corps.
Paul, J. H., M.A., B.Sc., M.B.,	Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Pearlman, Joseph,	Second Lieutenant, Tank Corps.
Peden, William W.,	Lance-Corporal, 2/5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Penman, Henry G.,	Sergeant, Canadian Field Artillery.
Petersen, Olaf C. W.,	Lieutenant, 9th (Glasgow Highland), att. 16th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Phemister, James, M.A., B.Sc.,	Second Lieutenant, Royal Garrison Artillery.
Philip, Thomas S.,	Private, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Phillips, Philip E.,	Lieutenant, Royal Engineers (Sound Ranging Section).
Phillips, William,	Lance-Corporal, Royal Engineers (Meteorological Section).
Picken, Shaw S.,	Private, Machine Gun Corps.

Roll of Service

Pickering, Joseph L. K.,	Sapper, Australian Engineers.
Pickering, Robert Y.,	Lance-Corporal, 17th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry, att. 4th Army Infantry School of Instruction.
Pillans, George L., M.C., M.B.,	Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Place, J. Douglas,	Second Lieutenant, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment). Employed with Ministry of Labour.
Plage, J.,	Chief Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.
Pollock, Archibald B.,	Sergeant-Major, Calcutta Scottish, Indian Defence Force.
Pollock, Arthur C.,	Private, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Pollock, Charles A.,	Lieutenant, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry, att. The Dorsetshire Regiment.
Purdie, Robert W.,	Private, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).

R

Rae, John,	Veterinary Department, Scottish Horse.
Rae, Robert,	Trooper, Scottish Horse.
Rae, R. L.,	Sergeant, Royal Field Artillery.
Rae, S. C.,	Private, The King's (Liverpool Regiment).
Ralston, Alexander A.,	Lance-Corporal, 1/6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Ralston, Charles M.,	Rifleman, New Zealand Rifle Brigade (Earl of Liverpool's Own).
Ralston, James, M.A.,	Second Lieutenant, Royal Garrison Artillery.
Ralston, Wm. Jack,	Lance Corporal, 1/6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Rankin, James,	Corporal, 1/8th Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
Reed, T. Harold,	Trooper, Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry.
Reid, Hugh,	Corporal, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Reid, Walter S.,	Lieutenant, 10th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Reid, W. Harley,	Lieutenant, 16th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Reith, Stephen D., D.C.M., B.Sc.,	Lieutenant, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, att. 2/42nd Deoli Regiment.

Hillhead High School

Renison, D'Esterre,	Private, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Ribbeck, Ernest H.,	Private, The Highland Light Infantry.
Rice, Charles M., M.A.,	Second Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.
Richard, Frederick L., M.B.,	Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps, att. 1/5th Batt. The South Staffordshire Regiment.
Richards, Harry M.,	Lance-Sergeant, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Richmond, J. A. Hope,	Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Anson Battalion, Royal Naval Division.
Rimmer, John L.,	Private, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Ritchie, John,	Private, 3rd Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Robb, John, M.A.,	Sapper, Royal Engineers.
Robertson, Alexander,	Motor Mechanic, Royal Naval Motor Boat Reserve.
Robertson, Charles,	Private, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Robertson, Charles M., M.C.,	Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 63rd Royal Naval Division.
Robertson, D.,	Lieutenant, Quebec Regiment.
Robertson, John,	Trooper, Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry.
Robertson, John M.,	Lieutenant, 11th Batt. The Gordon Highlanders.
Robertson, Leonard A.,	Lance-Corporal, Rand Rifles, South African Forces.
Robertson, Mowbray,	Lieutenant, Botha's Horse, South African Forces.
Robertson, Richard D., M.A., B.Sc.,	Lieutenant, Royal Engineers; Tyne Electrical Engineers.
Robertson, William J.,	Private, Scottish Horse.
Robinson, Fred B.,	Armourer Staff-Sergeant, Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
Robinson, T. Eaton,	Lance-Corporal, 2/1st Lanarkshire Yeomanry.
Robinson, William E.,	Captain, 16th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Roddick, David,	Private, 1st Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Roddick, James M.,	Second Air Mechanic, Royal Air Force.
Roddick, Robert J.,	Private, 2/10th (County of London) Batt. The London Regiment (Hackney).
Roddis, Louis G.,	Private, 44th Canadian Infantry Battalion. New Brunswick Regiment.
Rodger, William, B.Sc.,	Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.

Roll of Service

Ross, R. Duff,	Corporal, 1/6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Rougerelle, Alexander,	Corporal, Royal Army Service Corps.
Rounsfall, Walter,	Sergeant, Royal Air Force.
Rourke, Thomas,	Private, 10th Batt. The Lancashire Fusiliers.
Roxburgh, George,	Lance-Corporal, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).
Roxburgh, James,	Lance-Corporal, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).
Runcie, Girvan H.,	Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
Runciman, John,	Sapper, Royal Engineers.
Russell, Adrian E.,	Lieutenant, Machine Gun Corps, att. Royal Air Force.
Russell, Alexander S., M.C.,	Captain, Royal Garrison Artillery.
Russell, James, M.C.,	Captain, 17th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Russell, Richard H., M.S.M.,	Sergeant, 16th (County of London) Batt. The London Regiment (Queen's Westminster Rifles).
Rutherford, John A.,	Corporal, 54th Canadian Infantry Battalion. 2nd Central Ontario Regiment.
Rutherford, Walter D.,	Second Lieutenant, The Highland Light Infantry.

S

Sadler, Louis A.,	Second Lieutenant, 1/7th Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
Sanderson, John N.,	Gunner, Royal Garrison Artillery.
Schonfield, Edwin,	Captain, 19th (County of London) Batt. The London Regiment (St. Pancras).
Scott, David T. J.,	Trooper, 4th (Queen's Own) Hussars.
Scott, W. J. Irving,	A/Captain, 1/3rd Batt. The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).
Selkirk, John G.,	Cadet Company Sergeant-Major, Hillhead High School O.T.C.
Service, Robert W.,	Driver, Anglo-American Ambulance Corps.
Sharp, A. Cowan,	Captain, 8th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Sharp, Robert M.,	Lieutenant, Royal Garrison Artillery.
Shields, John, D.C.M.,	Lieutenant (T/Captain), 1st Batt. Scots Guards.
Sillars, D. Robertson,	Lieutenant (A/Captain), 12th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.

Hillhead High School

Sillars, Thomas B.,	Lieutenant, 12th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Simons, Frank,	Private, Royal Army Service Corps.
Simpson, John,	Gunner, Royal Field Artillery.
Sinclair, Donald,	Lieutenant, The Highland Light Infantry and Royal Flying Corps.
Sinclair, Fred B.,	Lance-Corporal, 1st Batt. The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
Sinclair, George B.,	Private, 4th Batt. The Gordon Highlanders.
Sinclair, H. S.,	Private, Machine Gun Corps.
Sinclair, Magnus G.,	Second Lieutenant, The Norfolk Regiment.
Skilling, Sam R., M.A.,	Captain, Unattached List (T.F.), Hillhead High School O.T.C.
Sloan, George H.,	Captain, 2nd Scottish Horse.
Sloan, Sam M., M.B.,	Lieutenant-Colonel, Royal Army Medical Corps (T.F.), att. Scottish Horse.
Smith, Alexander,	Captain, 4th Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
Smith, George E.,	Lieutenant, 2nd Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
Smith, J. C.,	Second Air Mechanic, Royal Air Force.
Smith, J. Logan,	Private, The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
Smith, William G.,	Captain, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, Indian Army.
Smith, William H.,	Corporal, 10th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Smyth, Mortimer,	Private, The Connaught Rangers.
Sommerville, George L.,	Captain, The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment).
Somerville, Ian F.,	Second Lieutenant, Labour Corps.
Somerville, John,	Lance-Corporal, 9th (Highlanders) Batt. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).
Somerville, Peter F.,	Private, 24th Batt. The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) (2nd Sportsman's).
Somerville, Robert G.,	Private, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Speed, Andrew,	Gunner, Royal Field Artillery.
Speed, Fred,	Gunner, Royal Field Artillery.
Spence, James,	Private, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).

Roll of Service

Spiers, Alex. R.,	Private, 17th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Squires, George H.,	Lieutenant, Royal Naval Reserve.
Steel, Kenneth McL.,	Private, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
Stenhouse, James A., M.B.,	Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Steven, James M.,	Second Lieutenant, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Stevenson, Alexander M.,	Captain, 2/76th Punjabis, Indian Army.
Stevenson, Guy H.,	Lieutenant, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Stevenson, James,	Lieutenant, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Stevenson, John B., M.C., M.B.,	Captain, Royal Air Force Medical Service.
Stevenson, Lennox, M.C.,	Lieutenant, The King's (Liverpool Regiment).
Stevenson, William D. H., C.I.E., M.B.,	Lieut.-Colonel, Indian Medical Service: Assistant Director-General, I.M.S.
Stewart, Alex. R.,	Lance-Corporal, 4th Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
Stewart, Archibald D.,	First Aircraftsman, Royal Air Force.
Stewart, Colin C.,	Private, 17th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Stewart, George, M.A.,	Captain, 26th Batt. The Northumberland Fusiliers.
Stewart, Henry A.,	Guardsmen, Scots Guards.
Stewart, John C.,	Private, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Stewart, J. C.,	Private, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), att. The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment).
Stewart, Murdoch,	Seaman Gunner, Royal Naval Reserve.
Stewart, Walter R. T.,	Lieutenant, 9th Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
Stirling, Alexander M.,	Private, 16th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Stirling, John,	Private, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Stocks, James B.,	Second Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
Stoddart, Frank M.,	C.Q.M.S., Royal Army Service Corps (M.T.)
Sutherland, John,	Captain, Australian Infantry Forces.
Sutherland, John W., M.B.,	Lieutenant, Australian Army Medical Corps.
Sutherland, Robert, M.B.,	Lieutenant, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Sutherland, Robert,	Lieutenant, Australian Infantry Forces.
Swann, William G. A.,	Gunner, Royal Field Artillery.

Hillhead High School

T

Tainsh, E.,	Lieutenant, The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
Tainsh, Eben H.,	Private, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Tainsh, David MacD. H.,	Lieutenant, 3rd Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
Tainsh, Peter,	Lance-Corporal, 2nd Batt. The Gordon Highlanders.
Tait, Edward A.,	Private, 14th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Taylor, Archibald C.,	Second Lieutenant, 23rd Batt. The Northumberland Fusiliers.
Taylor, A. Cameron,	Corporal, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Taylor, Harry,	Lieutenant, 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force), Indian Army.
Taylor, J.,	Private, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Taylor, James K.,	Private, 1/6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Taylor, Sydney,	Lieutenant, Machine Gun Corps (Cavalry).
Taylor, William McC.,	Lieutenant, 9th Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
Taynton, G.,	Corporal, Royal Engineers.
Terris, Fred J. G.,	Private, 1st Batt. The Gordon Highlanders.
Tetley, Reginald,	Second Air Mechanic (Wireless Operator), Royal Air Force.
Tetley, William E.,	Lieutenant, Royal Air Force.
Thom, Lennox,	Driver, Royal Field Artillery.
Thomlinson, William G.,	Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
Thompson, George C.,	Private, 14th Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
Thomson, Adrian,	Second Lieutenant.
Thomson, Adrian J. R.,	Corporal, 5th Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
Thomson, Alex. F.,	Officer, Transport Service.
Thomson, David M.,	Private, 17th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Thomson, William J.,	Second Lieutenant, 3rd Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
Thornton, Herbert,	Private, 17th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.

Roll of Service

Tissot, Emile L. R.,	Private, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
Tissot, Jean U. R.,	Private, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
Todd, John, M.M.,	Sergeant, 11th Batt. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).
Todd, W.,	Lance-Corporal, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Torrance, W. S., D.S.O.,	Engineer Lieutenant-Commander, Royal Navy.
Trevor, Reginald D.,	Private, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Turnbull, William G.,	Private, 2/1st Fife and Forfar Yeomanry.
Turner, Arthur H.,	Able Seaman, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
Turner, Frederick W.,	Second Lieutenant, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Turner, Jack,	Second Lieutenant, Tank Corps.
Turner, James,	Private, 29th Canadian Infantry Battalion. British Columbia Regiment.

U

Urquhart, Murray, M.C.,	Major, Wellington Infantry Regiment, New Zealand.
-------------------------	---

W

Waddell, R. B.,	Captain, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry. Served with Nigeria Regiment, West African Frontier Force.
Waldie, James,	Lance-Corporal, Canadian Infantry Battalion.
Walker, Robert,	Sergeant, Royal Air Force.
Walker, William,	Private, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Walker, William,	Sergeant Instructor, Hillhead High School O.T.C.
Wallace, Ross C.,	Sergeant, 1/6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Ward, Albert E.,	Lieutenant, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Ward, John,	Driver, Royal Army Service Corps.
Ward, Thomas K.,	Lieutenant, 9th Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).

Hillhead High School

Wardlaw, Ralph E.,	Private, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Watson, Frank M'E.,	Second Lieutenant, Machine Gun Corps.
Watson, James P. M.,	Sergeant, Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry.
Watson, John D.,	Cadet, Royal Field Artillery.
Watson, John S.,	Captain, 9th Batt. The Border Regiment.
Watson, Mark S., M.A.,	Second Lieutenant, 1st Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Watson, Norman C.,	Second Lieutenant, 6th, att. 12th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Watson, Robert,	Private, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).
Watson, Robert S.,	Lieutenant, 4th, att. 10/11th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Watt, J. L. P.,	Private, 10th Batt. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).
Watt, William W.,	Private, 8th Batt. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).
Webster, James D.,	Corporal, Royal Engineers.
Webster, J. G.,	Second Lieutenant, Royal Air Force.
Webster, R. W. Gordon,	Private, 4th Batt. The Gordon Highlanders.
Webster, William,	Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Naval Air Service.
Weir, A. G.,	Private, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Welsh, William,	Second Lieutenant, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
West, Horace B.,	Second Lieutenant, Royal Air Force.
White, Alex. B.,	Lieutenant (A/Captain), 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
White, T. J., M.C.,	Lieutenant, 16th Batt. The Royal Irish Rifles.
Whitefield, George R.,	Private, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Whitefield, William,	Royal Army Service Corps.
Whitehead, Howard M.,	Cadet, Royal Air Force.
Whyte, A. Murray, Jun., C.A.,	Lieutenant, The Royal Scots Fusiliers; Captain, General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, XVII. Army Corps.
Whyte, John A.,	Bombardier, Royal Field Artillery.
Whyte, John M.,	Lieutenant, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Wilkinson, John M.,	Staff-Sergeant, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Williamson, John R.,	Cadet, Royal Field Artillery.

Roll of Service

Williamson, Robert C.,	Lance-Corporal, Scottish Horse.
Williamson, Stephen de T.,	Second Lieutenant, 2nd Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Wilson, George,	Private, The King's Own Scottish Borderers.
Wilson, G. Jackson, M.B.,	Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Wilson, James D.,	Private, 3rd Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Wilson, John W.,	Captain, 1st Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Wilson, Oswald,	Second Lieutenant, 5th Batt. The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment), att. The York and Lancaster Regiment.
Wilson, Robert,	Warrant Engineer, Royal Naval Reserve.
Wilson, Robert A.,	Cadet, Glasgow University O.T.C.
Wilson, T.,	Corporal, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Wilson, Walter G.,	Lance-Corporal, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Wilson, William,	Private, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Wilson, William,	Corporal, North Irish Horse.
Wilson, William,	Private, 9th Batt. Australian Infantry.
Wilson, William G.,	Private, 8th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Wilson, William I.,	Private, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Wither, J. Charles,	Sergeant, Royal Air Force.
Wood, John H.,	Private, 15th Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
Workman, Hugh,	Private, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).
Wright, A.,	Lieutenant, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry. Served under Air Ministry.
Wright, Robert J., M.A., F.C.S.,	Private, Royal Army Service Corps (M.T.)

Y

Youden, Fred C.,	Lieutenant, 15th Batt. Australian Infantry.
Youden, William A., O.B.E., T.D.,	Lieutenant-Colonel, 4th Batt. The Norfolk Regiment.
Young, Eric,	Private, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).

Hillhead High School

Young, George G.,	Private, 17th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Young, J. Ronald,	Captain, 10th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.
Young, T. P. W.,	Lieutenant, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry. Served under Air Ministry.
Young, W. Oswald A.,	Second Lieutenant, Royal Air Force.

SERBIAN CADETS.

Took part in the Great Retreat of the Serbian Army over
the Albanian Mountains.

Avramovitch, Svetolik,	Cadet Lance-Corporal Drummer, Hillhead High School O.T.C.
Balitch, Krsta,	Cadet, Hillhead High School O.T.C.
Borovitch, Bozhidar,	Cadet, Hillhead High School O.T.C.
Deliny, Alexander,	Cadet Lance-Corporal Drummer, Hillhead High School O.T.C.
Djordjevitch, Slavoljub,	Cadet Lance-Corporal, Hillhead High School O.T.C.
Ivkovitch, Dragoslav,	Cadet, Hillhead High School O.T.C.
Krstitch, Dragoslav,	Cadet, Hillhead High School O.T.C.
Mititch, Dushan,	Cadet, Hillhead High School O.T.C.
Savitch, Alexander,	Cadet, Hillhead High School O.T.C.
Stoyanovitch, Dragolyub,	Cadet, Hillhead High School O.T.C.
Vukovitch, Branislav,	Cadet, Hillhead High School O.T.C.

LADIES.

Connal, Miss J. A., R.R.C.,	Staff Nurse, Territorial Force Nursing Service.
Dove, Miss Janie W.,	Women's Royal Air Force.
Duncan, Miss Annie, R.R.C.,	Sister, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service Reserve.
Duncan, Miss Jessie, R.R.C.,	Sister, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service Reserve.
Foster, Miss Chrissie,	Red Cross Hospital Ship "Salta."
Glen, Miss J.,	Sister, Territorial Force Nursing Service.

Roll of Service

Henderson, Miss Eadie P.,	Women's Royal Air Force.
Henderson, Miss Lena,	St. Mary's Hospital.
Lang, Miss Helen L.,	Nurse, Voluntary Aid Detachment.
Macphail, Miss Kath.,	Scottish Women's Hospital, Serbia.
Montgomerie, Miss Catheryn H.,	Nurse, Territorial Force Nursing Service.
Paton, Mrs. Hope M.,	Deputy Administrator, Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps.
Pickering, Miss Lois L. R.,	Motor Driver, Women's Royal Air Force.
Sharp, Miss Alice J.,	Motor Driver, Scottish Churches' Huts, France.
Stewart, Miss G. E.,	Queen Mary's Hospital, Whalley, Lancashire.
Wallace, Miss Bessie F.,	Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps.
Watson, Miss Mildred,	Nurse.
Wilson, Miss E. C.,	Scottish Red Cross, Rouen.
Wilson, Miss Marguerite, M.B.,	Medical Officer, 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham ; R.A.M.C. (T.F.)

WAR HONOURS.

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

3rd Class—Companion—C.I.E.

Lieutenant-Colonel W. D. H. STEVENSON, M.B., Indian Medical Service.

THE MOST EXCELLENT ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

3rd Class—Commander—C.B.E.

Captain and Brevet-Major (Acting Lieutenant-Colonel) F. G. ORR,
Royal Field Artillery.

4th Class—Officer—O.B.E.

Lieutenant-Colonel W. A. YAUDEN, T.D., 4th Batt. The Norfolk Regiment.

5th Class—Member—M.B.E.

Major A. L. HANNA, Royal Army Service Corps.

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

Major A. C. FRAME, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.

Captain W. A. PARKER, 5th Batt., attached 9th Batt. The Cameronians
(Scottish Rifles).

“ For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty during the nine miles’ advance east of Ypres from 28th September to 9th October, 1918. He was primarily responsible for maintaining the direction of the advance, and overcame many obstacles in the form of machine gun nests and concrete emplacements, keeping well up with the barrage, and consequently with light casualties.”

Engineer Lieutenant-Commander W. S. TORRANCE, Royal Navy.

BAR TO MILITARY CROSS.

Major J. M. LAIRD, M.C., Royal Field Artillery.

“ For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. As F.O.O. for two days supplied most valuable information for the heavy artillery, ensuring an accurate and telling fire on all hostile formations.”

War Honours

Lieutenant R. L. MACKAY, M.C., Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).

"Under very heavy shelling, which had broken down all communications, this officer set out with a N.C.O. on a reconnaissance. He succeeded in getting in touch with the elements of all companies and in bringing back the first trustworthy news of the situation. He was away for five hours, getting well in front of the outposts. By his courage and enterprise he cleared up a very obscure situation."

Major J. W. MACKINLAY, M.C., The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).

"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in twice assisting to organise and lead counter attacks, both of which were successful, under intense machine gun and artillery fire. Throughout the day he rendered great assistance in reorganising the battalion, and set a magnificent example to all ranks by his fine disregard for his own personal safety."

Captain T. D. O. MACLAGAN, M.C., 14th Batt. The London Regiment (London Scottish).

"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. When in command of a company he was ordered to advance over a most precipitous and dangerous piece of country in the dark. Though under heavy rifle fire, he succeeded in doing this, and made a breach in the enemy's line, gaining his ultimate objective in the face of considerable opposition."

MILITARY CROSS.

Lieutenant-Colonel F. AITKEN, Royal Field Artillery.

Lieutenant A. A. M. ARNOT, Royal Air Force.

"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. When engaging hostile troops with bombs and machine gun fire he was attacked by a large number of enemy aircraft. He engaged the hostile machines in a most gallant manner, one of which he destroyed. On a previous occasion he shot down another enemy plane, which fell in flames. During the last four months he has carried out offensive patrols at very low altitudes under adverse weather conditions with conspicuous skill and success."

Captain A. C. BALFOUR, The Highland Light Infantry.

**Captain A. G. BISSET, M.B., Royal Army Medical Corps, attached
1st Royal Munster Fusiliers.**

"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. During heavy shelling of his battalion, when it was impossible to establish a dressing station, he went up and down the line himself attending to the men as they fell. Whenever a shell burst in the vicinity he at once hastened to the spot, and did not leave the shelled area after his battalion had moved off until every case had been evacuated. He has shown the greatest gallantry and coolness at all times, notably on one occasion, when, although badly gassed and unable to stand, he continued to attend the wounded until he collapsed."

Hillhead High School

Captain N. S. BRUCE, M.B., Royal Army Medical Corps.

Captain R. E. BRYSON, Royal Air Force.

“ For conspicuous gallantry during a raid on the enemy's trenches. He showed great dash in hand-to-hand fighting.”

Second Lieutenant J. N. CARPENTER, The Highland Light Infantry.

Lieutenant (Acting Captain) A. W. CAVE, The Highland Light Infantry.

Captain A. T. COLTART, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).

“ For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. During an attack and the subsequent consolidation of the captured position he laid and repaired telephone wires to the front line. He worked continuously for six hours under heavy shell fire, and showed great coolness and resource.”

Captain J. S. COLTART, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).

“ For conspicuous gallantry in action. When all the officers of his battalion had become casualties he rallied the men and hung on to the ground already won, in spite of the enemy's efforts to turn him out. He showed great pluck and determination.”

Second Lieutenant W. G. DOUGLAS, Royal Field Artillery.

“ For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty while in charge of a forward gun during an enemy attack. The gun was continuously shelled, and small dumps of ammunition caught fire. He put out the fires as they occurred, and kept the gun going throughout.”

Lieutenant H. FERGUSON, Royal Engineers (Signal Service).

Lieutenant (Acting Captain) A. F. FLINT, Royal Field Artillery.

“ For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in a raid. He accompanied the battalion commander as a liaison officer, and while approaching the enemy's trenches showed great coolness and pluck in a fight at close quarters with a party of the enemy who suddenly sprang out of the grass. Several were killed, and he personally took a prisoner. Throughout he was of great assistance.”

Lieutenant A. J. GRANT, The Highland Light Infantry.

Captain D. S. HALL, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) and Royal Flying Corps.

“ For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. While leading back his formation of five machines from a bombing raid he was attacked on eight different occasions by numerous enemy scouts. He himself shot down one in flames and another out of control, while his observer shot down two in flames. He has at all times completed the task allotted to him, and set a splendid example.”

Major J. M. W. HALLEY, Royal Engineers.

War Honours

Captain J. A. HARPER, M.A., M.B., Royal Army Medical Corps.

“ For conspicuous gallantry when leading stretcher-bearers during operations. On one occasion, when three of his bearers were wounded, he went alone, under heavy shell fire, to the aid post.”

Major D. H. HAUGH, The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), attached Machine Gun Corps.

**Captain (Acting Major) A. H. HILL, 4th Highland (Mountain) Brigade,
Royal Garrison Artillery.**

Second Lieutenant H. W. JORDAN, The Durham Light Infantry.

“ During a raid this officer was in command of the party on the right, which met with considerable opposition from the enemy. He attacked them with great boldness and determination, entering their trenches and killing many of the garrison. He himself was wounded in the head, but continued to command his own men until they were withdrawn. His coolness and courage were conspicuous throughout the operation.”

Major J. M. LAIRD, Royal Field Artillery.

Brevet-Major N. V. LOTHIAN, B.Sc., M.B., D.P.H., Royal Army Medical Corps.

Lieutenant N. M'GAVIN, The Royal Irish Rifles.

Lieutenant R. L. MACKAY, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).

“ For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty as signalling officer. When no company officers were left he volunteered to go forward, and took complete charge of half a battalion front, reorganising it to meet a threatened attack. He was slightly wounded in the knee, but continued until ordered to withdraw.”

Major J. W. MACKINLAY, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).

Captain T. D. O. MACLAGAN, 14th Batt. The London Regiment (London Scottish).

“ For conspicuous gallantry in action. He led a raiding party with great courage and determination. Later, under very heavy fire, he rescued many wounded men. He has previously done fine work.”

Lieutenant W. M'MINN, M.A., The Royal Scots Fusiliers.

“ This officer took command of the party after the C.O. had been wounded, and at once formed blocks in the trench to stop the enemy, who had broken in. Although he was twice buried and the trench was badly knocked about, he held on till nearly surrounded.”

Lieutenant J. MARSHALL, M.B., Royal Army Medical Corps.

“ For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. When in charge of stretcher squads he succeeded in evacuating all the wounded during a critical period of withdrawal from a village, frequently going forward beyond the firing line in order to accomplish his task.”

Hillhead High School

Captain G. MENARY, M.A., The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).

"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He led his company with great skill and courage through a heavy barrage. He captured one field battery and a battery of field howitzers and several prisoners. He set a splendid example throughout."

Captain A. U. MILLAR, M.B., Royal Army Medical Corps.

Lieutenant J. MILLIKEN, Tank Corps.

"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. This officer was in charge of a group of Lewis guns supporting some infantry in an attack. When they gained their objective he covered them while they were consolidating, under heavy fire, and skilfully working round a small wood captured thirty prisoners and a machine gun. On receiving orders to withdraw he brought his guns back without loss, and carried a wounded officer for some distance. He set a fine example to those under him."

Lieutenant G. MORTON, Machine Gun Corps.

"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. When his machine guns were advancing to cover infantry they came under intense fire of all kinds. Two infantry platoons became disorganised, and the advance stopped. This officer promptly went forward with one man of his section, reorganised the infantry, and led them forward 300 yards and outflanked and silenced the enemy machine guns which were holding up the advance. While returning to his section he was severely wounded. He displayed great courage and initiative, and rendered very valuable service."

Captain H. N. MORTON, Tank Corps.

"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. His tank was the first to enter a village in the enemy's lines, and, though very short of ammunition, he assisted the infantry with great skill until all his guns were out of action and his ammunition was exhausted."

Captain T. W. MOTTRAM, The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry).

"During an attack, when his C.O. was killed he assumed command. Although wounded he led his men forward in a second attack until incapacitated by a second wound."

Captain H. S. MUIR, The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).

Major T. W. MURRAY, Royal Field Artillery.

"For conspicuous gallantry during operations. He carried out six reconnaissances beyond the front line with great coolness and skill. On one occasion, when establishing O.P.'s with some pioneers, he was slightly wounded, but stuck to his duty."

Captain G. L. PILLANS, M.B., Royal Army Medical Corps.

"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He showed great determination and courage in leading bearer squads through heavy barrage. This he did several times, and throughout superintended the evacuation under heavy shell fire."

War Honours

Sub-Lieutenant C. M. ROBERTSON, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve,
63rd Royal Naval Division.

"For conspicuous gallantry during an attack. He led his men splendidly, and when units on his flank were compelled to retire he established a flank defence which he led until he was severely wounded. By his prompt action and courage a critical situation was averted."

Captain A. S. RUSSELL, Royal Garrison Artillery.

Captain J. RUSSELL, The Highland Light Infantry.

Captain J. B. STEVENSON, M.B., Royal Army Medical Corps.

"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. On four separate occasions he personally conducted stretcher-bearers through very heavy fire to succour wounded men. Later, although himself wounded, he continued to carry on his work."

Lieutenant L. STEVENSON, The King's (Liverpool Regiment).

"He took over command of his company in the middle of the operations, and held the line under the most difficult conditions, his left flank being exposed. He organised the company and captured an enemy machine gun. He subsequently led his company forward and established a consolidated line in communication with the battalion on his left. He showed great courage and resource under continuous fire and during several enemy counter attacks."

Major M. URQUHART, Wellington Infantry Regiment, New Zealand.

"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty when commanding his company in an attack. In spite of no barrage being available, and of the fact that the enemy's position was exceptionally strong and heavily wired, he so admirably arranged his plans that he overcame the stubborn opposition which was offered, and captured the position, killing and capturing numbers of the enemy. After this was effected he held the position for twenty-four hours under a violent bombardment, displaying the same splendid coolness and courage throughout and greatly inspiring his men by his personal example under very trying conditions."

Lieutenant T. J. WHITE, The Royal Irish Rifles.

MEDAL FOR DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT IN THE FIELD (D.C.M.).

Corporal G. G. BLAIR, 8th Batt. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).

Corporal D. MURRAY, 2nd Canadian Artillery Brigade Headquarters,
1st Canadian Contingent. Now Lieutenant, Canadian Field Artillery.

Company Sergeant-Major S. D. REITH, B.Sc., 17th Batt. The Highland Light
Infantry. Afterwards Lieutenant, Indian Army, Deoli Regiment.

"For gallant conduct and devotion to duty on the field on the night of 22nd April, 1916, during raid near Thiepval."

Hillhead High School

Lance-Sergeant J. SHIELDS, 1st Batt. Scots Guards.
Now Lieutenant (Acting-Captain), 3rd Batt. Scots Guards.

“ For conspicuous gallantry and ability from 27th October to 11th November, 1914, near the Menin Road, when he obtained much valuable information at great risk whilst patrolling. He was very useful against hostile snipers until wounded.”

BAR TO MILITARY MEDAL.

Sergeant J. TODD, M.M., The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).

MILITARY MEDAL.

Sergeant K. ARMSTRONG, 1st Canadian Expeditionary Force.

Private G. F. BROWN, 6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.

Private F. H. R. BUTTERS, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
Afterwards Second Lieutenant, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).

Sergeant R. S. CAPPELL, Royal Engineers. Afterwards Second Lieutenant,
Royal Engineers.

Corporal C. G. EMSLIE, Canadian Engineers.

Sergeant J. W. EMSLIE, 31st Canadian Infantry Battalion.

Private E. GEYER, 6th Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.

Corporal W. HUTTON, Australian Field Artillery.

Gunner R. G. KAY, Royal Garrison Artillery.

Sergeant J. TODD, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).

MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL.

Sergeant R. H. RUSSELL, 16th Batt. The London Regiment
(Queen's Westminster Rifles).

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

2nd Class

Miss J. A. CONNAL, Sister, T.F.N.S.

Miss ANNIE DUNCAN, Sister, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.

Miss JESSIE DUNCAN, Sister, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.

War Honours

MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES.

- Lieutenant-Colonel F. AITKEN, M.C., Royal Field Artillery. Twice Mentioned.
- Captain A. C. BALFOUR, The Highland Light Infantry.
- Captain A. G. BISSET, M.C., M.B., Royal Army Medical Corps, attached
1st Royal Munster Fusiliers.
- Captain J. BURLEIGH, Royal Army Service Corps.
- Lieutenant J. CAMPBELL, Royal Army Service Corps.
- Lieutenant A. T. COLTART, M.C., The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
- Lieutenant A. CROMBIE, The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).
- Squadron Sergeant-Major J. M. DOUGAN, Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry.
- Captain J. DUNN, Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners (Indian Army).
- Captain T. J. DUNN, Royal Army Medical Corps.
- Lieutenant and Quartermaster J. FAICHNEY, M.A., B.Sc.,
The Highland Light Infantry.
- Major A. C. FRAME, D.S.O., 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt.
The Highland Light Infantry. Twice Mentioned.
- Lance-Corporal T. M'V. GOSSMAN, The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).
- Captain H. C. GUTHRIE, The East Yorkshire Regiment.
- Major R. H. B. HALDANE, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
- Major D. H. HAUGH, M.C., The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs,
The Duke of Albany's).
- Captain (Acting-Major) A. H. HILL, M.C., 4th Highland (Mountain) Brigade,
Royal Garrison Artillery.
- Corporal C. L. D. HORN, Royal Field Artillery.
- Second Lieutenant J. C. HORN, Royal Field Artillery.
- Lieutenant E. M'D. S. HOUSTOUN, C.A., The King's Own Scottish Borderers.
- Captain E. W. LANGLANDS, The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
- Lieutenant S. LINDSAY, Royal Air Force.
- Brevet-Major N. V. LOTHIAN, M.C., B.Sc., M.B., D.P.H.,
Royal Army Medical Corps. Five Times Mentioned.
- Captain A. T. INGLIS MACDONALD, M.D., D.P.H.,
Royal Army Medical Corps.
- Lieutenant N. M'GAVIN, M.C., The Royal Irish Rifles.
- Lieutenant (Acting-Captain) R. D. M'ILROY, M.A., Princess Louise's
(Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).

Hillhead High School

Bombardier M. M'KINNON, Royal Field Artillery.

Second Lieutenant J. F. M'NEIL, Royal Field Artillery.

Captain C. K. MARTIN, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders)
and Royal Air Force.

Captain A. U. MILLAR, M.C., M.B., Royal Army Medical Corps, attached
1/5th North Staffordshire Regiment.

Lieutenant G. H. MORRIS, Royal Navy. Twice Mentioned.

Lieutenant D. MURRAY, D.C.M., Canadian Field Artillery.

Major T. W. MURRAY, M.C., Royal Field Artillery. Twice Mentioned.

Captain and Brevet-Major F. G. ORR, C.B.E., Royal Field Artillery.
Twice Mentioned.

Lieutenant R. M. SHARP, Royal Garrison Artillery.

Major M. URQUHART, M.C., Wellington Infantry Regiment, New Zealand.

Lieutenant A. M. WHYTE, C.A., The Royal Scots Fusiliers.

Lieutenant-Colonel W. A. YODEN, O.B.E., T.D., The Norfolk Regiment.

Sister J. A. CONNALL, T.F.N.S.

Sister A. DUNCAN, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R. Twice Mentioned.

FOREIGN DECORATIONS.

CROIX DE GUERRE (FRANCE).

Corporal G. G. BLAIR, D.C.M., The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).
With Silver Star.

Brevet-Major N. V. LOTHIAN, M.C., B.Sc., M.B., D.P.H.,
Royal Army Medical Corps.

Major J. W. MACKINLAY, M.C., The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
With Silver Gilt Star.

MEDAILLE DES ÉPIDÉMIES (FRANCE).

Captain T. J. MURRAY, Royal Army Medical Corps.

ORDER OF THE CROWN (BELGIUM).

Major J. M. LAIRD, M.C., Royal Field Artillery. Officer.

War Honours

CROIX DE GUERRE (BELGIUM).

Major J. M. LAIRD, M.C., Royal Field Artillery.

ITALIAN BRONZE MEDAL FOR MILITARY VALOUR.

Lieutenant G. H. MORRIS, Royal Navy.

ORDER OF THE NILE (EGYPT).

Captain T. D. O. MACLAGAN, M.C., 14th Batt. The London Regiment
(London Scottish).

ORDER OF DANILO (MONTENEGRO).

Major M. URQUHART, M.C., Wellington Infantry Regiment, New Zealand.
5th Class.

GREEK MILITARY CROSS.

Captain (Acting-Major) A. H. HILL, M.C., 4th Highland (Mountain) Brigade
Royal Garrison Artillery.

ORDER OF THE CROWN (ROUMANIA).

Lieutenant O. C. W. PETERSEN, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt.
The Highland Light Infantry. 5th Class—Chevalier.

PRO PATRIA.

*They have fought the good fight,
They have kept the faith.*

W. FAIRLIE ALEXANDER,

Lieutenant 9th (Glasgow Highland)
Battalion The Highland Light
Infantry. Killed in action, 12th
October, 1918.

RAMSAY ALLAN,

2nd Lieutenant, Royal Air Force.
Killed in action, 22nd April, 1918.

S. J. ANCILL, L.D.S.,

Captain, General List. Died of
malaria at Baghdad, 4th July,
1920.

R. F. ANDERSON,

Sergeant, The Royal Fusiliers. Killed
in action, 15th July, 1916.

J. L. ARMSTRONG,

Sergeant, 16th (Service) Battalion
The Highland Light Infantry (2nd
Glasgow). Killed in action in
France, 7th January, 1916.

A. A. M. ARNOT, M.C.,

Lieutenant, Royal Air Force. Killed
in action, 12th April, 1918.

R. H. ARROLL,

L.-Corporal, Seaforth Highlanders
(Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of
Albany's). Died of wounds received
in action, 24th August, 1917.

H. M. BAILLIE,

Corporal, Machine Gun Corps.
Killed in action, 26th September,
1917.

J. H. H. BAIRD,

Sergeant, 17th (Service) Battalion
The Highland Light Infantry (3rd
Glasgow). Wounded and missing
since 18th November, 1916.

J. ROBERTSON BAIRD,

Private, Canadian Mounted Rifles.
Killed at Ypres, 3rd June, 1916.

G. J. BALFOUR,

2nd Lieutenant, 6th (T.) Battalion
The Highland Light Infantry,
attached to the Northumberland
Fusiliers. Killed in action, 15th
September, 1916.

F. H. BLACKIE,

Lieutenant, 8th Battalion The
Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), at-
tached King's African Rifles. Killed
in action near Kariwa, P.E. Africa,
11th April, 1918.

J. STANLEY BONE,

L.-Corporal, Princess Louise's (Argyll
and Sutherland Highlanders), at-
tached Machine Gun Corps. Died
whilst on active service, 18th June,
1918.

List of Fallen

A. S. H. BOWIE,

2nd Lieutenant, Royal Garrison Artillery. Killed in action, 9th May, 1918.

C. T. BROWN, jun.,

2nd Lieutenant, 8th (The Argyllshire) Battalion Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders). Killed in action, 17th March, 1917.

A. M. BRUCE,

2nd Lieutenant, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Battalion The Highland Light Infantry. Killed in action, 29th September, 1918.

C. J. BRUCE,

2nd Lieutenant, Army Cyclist Corps. Died of wounds in Egypt, 21st May, 1917.

R. M. BURNIE,

L.-Corporal, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Battalion The Highland Light Infantry. Killed in action, 1st November, 1916.

G. R. CAIRNS, M.A.,

2nd Lieut., 3rd Lowland Division, Royal Field Artillery (T.). Died at Gallipoli on 4th January, 1916, from wounds received in action.

W. H. CAMERON,

2nd Lieutenant, 6th (Service) Battalion The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. Killed in action, 11th April, 1917.

W. K. CAMERON,

Private, 7th (Service) Battalion The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. Killed in action in France, 25th September, 1915.

A. M. CAMPBELL,

Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's). Killed in action, 22nd March, 1918.

A. S. CAMPBELL,

Private, 5th (Service) Battalion The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (Lochiel's). Missing since 27th September, 1915, presumed killed.

J. C. CAMPBELL,

Private, 5th (Service) Battalion The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (Lochiel's). Wounded and missing since 25th September, 1915, presumed killed.

NATHANIEL CAMPBELL,

Corporal, 12th (Service) Battalion The Highland Light Infantry. Killed in action, 25th March 1918.

J. N. CARPENTER, M.C.,

2nd Lieutenant, 17th Battalion The Highland Light Infantry. Killed in action, 1st July, 1916.

A. CARSWELL,

Signaller, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Battalion The Highland Light Infantry (T.). Died of wounds at a Casualty Clearing Station in France on 21st May, 1917.

J. S. CHALMERS, B.L.,

Major, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Battalion The Highland Light Infantry. Killed in action, 17th April, 1918.

J. O. CHISHOLM,

Lieutenant, 14th Battalion The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment). Died of wounds, 23rd July, 1918.

Hillhead High School

R. C. CHRISTISON, B.Sc.,

Lieutenant, 10th (Service) Battalion
The Gordon Highlanders. Wounded
and missing, 25th September, 1915.

M. B. CLARK,

Lieutenant (Acting Captain), 1st
Battalion Princess Louise's (Argyll
and Sutherland Highlanders). Killed
in action, 25th September, 1917.

E. M. CONNELL,

Lieutenant, Canadian Highlanders.
Killed in action, 13th June, 1916.

D. M'D. COWIE,

Captain, The Highland Light
Infantry. Died of wounds received
in action, 17th September, 1916.

W. COWIE,

2nd Lieutenant, The Royal Scots
(Lothian Regiment). Died of wounds
received in action, 25th September,
1916.

A. ALLAN CRUICKSHANK,

L.-Corporal, 17th (Service) Battalion
The Highland Light Infantry (3rd
Glasgow). Missing since 1st July,
1916.

A. CUNNINGHAM,

Private, The Cameronians (Scottish
Rifles), attached The Royal Scots
(Lothian Regiment). Died of wounds
received in action, 2nd September,
1918.

A. J. CURRIE,

O. S. Royal Navy. Killed in action,
17th November, 1917.

F. B. DAVIDSON,

2nd Lieutenant, 6th Battalion The
Highland Light Infantry (T.). Died

of wounds received in Gallipoli, 10th
September, 1915.

J. DICK,

Gunner, Royal Garrison Artillery.
Killed in action, 21st September,
1917.

J. HAMILTON DICKSON, L.D.S.,

2nd Lieutenant, The Queen's Own
Cameron Highlanders, Special
Reserve, attached 1st Battalion.
Wounded and missing, 14th Sept.,
1914.

W. G. DOUGLAS, M.C.,

2nd Lieutenant, Royal Field Artil-
lery. Died of pneumonia, 26th
February, 1919.

J. K. DRON,

Lieutenant, The Highland Light
Infantry, attached The King's Own
Scottish Borderers. Killed in action,
13th October, 1918.

D. DRUMMOND,

Private, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-
shire Buifs, The Duke of Albany's).
Died, 5th November, 1918.

G. C. DUFFUS,

L.-Corporal, 78th Batt. Canadian
Infantry (Winnipeg Grenadiers).
Died of wounds, 24th December,
1916.

H. S. A. DUNLOP,

2nd Lieutenant, Royal Air Force.
Killed in aeroplane accident, 4th
April, 1918.

M. S. DUNLOP,

Private, 11th (Service) Battalion The
Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).
Killed in action in France, 29th
September, 1918.

List of Fallen

R. DUNLOP,

Private, 14th (County of London) Battalion The London Regiment (London Scottish). Killed in action, 1st August, 1918.

J. DUNN,

Captain, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners (Indian Army). Died of wounds, 14th November, 1918.

T. S. DUNN,

Private, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) (T.). Killed in action, 29th October, 1916.

J. W. EMSLIE, M.M.,

Sergeant, 31st Canadian Infantry Battalion. Killed in action, 6th November, 1917.

T. M'D FERGUSON,

Private, 1st Battalion The Highland Light Infantry. Died of wounds, 2nd November, 1918.

D. L. M'P. FLECK,

Private, 44th Battalion Canadian Infantry. Killed in action, 10th August, 1918.

W. FREER,

2nd Lieutenant, Royal Air Force. Missing since 6th October, 1918.

E. A. GORDON,

2nd Lieutenant, 3rd (Reserve) Battalion The Highland Light Infantry. Killed in action, 21st March, 1918.

H. J. GRAHAM,

L.-Corporal, 9th (Service) Battalion The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders). Killed in action in France, 25th September, 1915.

W. M. C. HAIR,

Rifleman, New Zealand Rifle Brigade. Killed in action, September, 1916.

D. S. HALL, M.C.,

Captain and Flight Commander, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), and Royal Flying Corps. Killed in action, 20th November, 1917.

J. M. W. HALLEY, M.C.,

Major, Royal Engineers. Killed in action, 24th October, 1918.

M. W. HALLEY,

Lieutenant, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Died of Blackwater Fever at Moguk, Upper Burmah, 29th November, 1914.

G. HAMMOND,

2nd Lieutenant, 6th (City of Glasgow) Battalion The Highland Light Infantry (T.). Died on 27th April, 1917, of gunshot wound received in action.

J. HANNAH,

Private, The King's Own Scottish Borderers. Died on 7th January, 1918, of wounds received in action, 16th December, 1917.

G. M. HARLEY,

Captain, 12th (Service) Battalion The Highland Light Infantry. Killed in action in France, 25th September, 1915.

J. A. HARPER, M.C., M.A., M.B., Ch.B.,

Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps. Killed in action in France, 14th February, 1917.

Hillhead High School

A. M. HART,

Private, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Battalion The Highland Light Infantry. Killed in action, 15th July, 1916.

ROY D. HARVEY,

Private, The Royal Scots, attached The Highland Light Infantry. Killed in action, 11th August, 1918.

G. R. HAY,

Private, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Battalion The Highland Light Infantry. Killed in action, 15th July, 1916.

J. HENRY.

Lieutenant, Army Cyclist Corps. Killed in action, 13th April, 1918.

R. W. HENRY,

C.Q.M.S., 16th Battalion Canadian Infantry (Canadian Scottish). Killed in action, 20th May, 1915.

J. D. HERBERTSON,

Lieutenant, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. Drowned through the foundering of Motor Launch 373 off Land's End, 30th November, 1919.

A. R. INGRAM,

Corporal, 14th (County of London) Battalion The London Regiment (London Scottish). Killed in action, 17th April, 1917.

H. JACK,

Private, 12th Battalion The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment). Missing since 25th April, 1918.

J. C. A. JAMES,

Corporal, Honourable Artillery Company. Killed in action in Flanders, 30th September, 1915.

D. R. F. LAMONT,

Sergeant, 1st Battalion The Gordon Highlanders. Died on 5th February, 1918, of wounds received in action at the Battle of the Marne, September 1914.

A. LANG,

Sergeant, 17th (Service) Battalion The Highland Light Infantry (3rd Glasgow). Died on 28th July, 1916, of gunshot wound in the head.

L. E. LÉVY,

Private, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). Killed in action, 16th August, 1916.

J. F. LOGAN,

2nd Lieutenant, 1st Battalion The Royal Scots Fusiliers. Killed in action, 12th April, 1918.

P. A. E. M'CRACKEN,

Lieutenant, The Highland Light Infantry. Killed in action, 16th September, 1918.

Rev. C. GORDON MACDONALD, M.A.,

Lieutenant, 6th Battalion The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) (T.). Killed in action in France, 15th June, 1915.

ARCHIBALD MACDOUGALL,

Captain, 8th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). Killed in action, 31st October, 1918.

STEWART D. MACDOUGALL,

Signalman, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Clyde. Killed in action on H.M.S. "Iris II.," at Zeebrugge, 23rd April, 1918.

List of Fallen

G. C. M'EWAN,

Lieutenant, Royal Air Force. Missing since 7th June, 1918.

F. D. MACINNES,

Private, 31st Alberta Battalion Canadian Expeditionary Force. Killed in action, 13th October, 1915.

J. F. MACINNES,

Private, 28th Battalion Canadian Expeditionary Force. Killed in action, 5th April, 1916.

J. M'INTOSH,

2nd Lieutenant, Royal Garrison Artillery. Killed in action, 11th April, 1918.

P. M'INTYRE,

Private, 2nd Battalion Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders). Killed in action near Cambrai, 24th September, 1918.

F. R. MACKENZIE,

Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's). Missing since July, 1916.

R. C. MACKENZIE,

Private, 6th Battalion The Highland Light Infantry (T.). Killed in action at the Dardanelles, 12th July, 1915.

G. A. C. MACKINLAY, M.A.,

Private, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) (T.). Killed in action, 15th August, 1917.

R. G. M'KINLAY,

2nd Lieutenant, 10th (Service) Battalion The Highland Light Infantry. Killed in action in France, 26th-27th September, 1915.

M. M'KINNON,

Bombardier, Royal Field Artillery. Killed in action, 18th January, 1918.

A. M'LACHLAN,

Private, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders). Missing since 21st March, 1918.

J. M'LAGAN, B.Sc.,

2nd Lieutenant, Royal Engineers. Killed, as the result of a bomb accident, 8th June, 1916.

T. D. O. MACLAGAN, M.C. (Bar), Order of the Nile,

Captain, 14th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (London Scottish). Killed in action, 30th April, 1918.

R. G. A. MACLAREN,

L.-Corporal, 6th Battalion The Highland Light Infantry (T.). Died of wounds received in Gallipoli, 17th July, 1915.

A. M. MACLEAN,

Captain, Royal Air Force. Missing since 12th April, 1918.

DONALD M'LEAN,

2nd Lieutenant, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). Killed in action, 21st September, 1918.

W. A. MACLEAN, M.A.,

2nd Lieutenant, 1st Battalion The Highland Light Infantry. Killed in action in France, 14th March, 1915.

R. LINDSAY M'MUTRIE,

Lieutenant (Acting Captain), The Royal Scots Fusiliers. Killed in action, 21st August, 1918.

Hillhead High School

J. F. McNEIL,

2nd Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery. Died of wounds, September, 1918.

W. McNEIL,

Corporal, 5th (T.) Battalion The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). Killed in action, 31st July, 1916.

A. F. MARSHALL,

Private, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). Killed in action, 16th April, 1918.

A. G. MARSHALL,

Captain, 17th Battalion The Highland Light Infantry. Killed in action, 12th February, 1917.

W. S. MARTIN,

Private, 1st Garrison Battalion The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment). Died of pneumonia at Alexandria, Egypt, 10th January, 1919.

F. T. MATHER,

Private, 16th Battalion The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment). Missing since April, 1918.

A. C. MECHAN,

L.-Corporal, 5th Battalion The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. Missing, presumed killed, 25th September, 1915.

J. A. MILLER,

Engine-room Artificer, Royal Naval Reserve. Lost at sea, 11th March, 1915.

J. M. MOIR, M.A.,

2nd Lieutenant, 1st Battalion The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders). Killed in action in France, 25th September, 1915.

J. MOLLISON,

Lieutenant, Royal Air Force. Missing since September, 1918.

W. ALLAN MOLLISON,

Lieutenant, Machine Gun Corps. Died of wounds, 1st October, 1918.

J. LOVE MONTGOMERIE,

Lieutenant, Singapore Volunteer Rifles. Killed during the Singapore Riots, 15th February, 1915.

W. M. MONTGOMERIE,

Gunner, Royal Garrison Artillery. Died of wounds, 1st September, 1918.

W. MORLAND,

2nd Lieutenant, The Highland Light Infantry, attached Trench Mortar Batteries. Killed in action, 2nd December, 1917.

J. H. G. MORRISON,

Engine-room Artificer, Royal Navy. Lost at sea, 9th December, 1917.

J. I. MORRISON,

Lieutenant, The Royal Scots Fusiliers. Died on 28th September, 1916, of wounds received in action on 16th September.

J. S. MORRISON,

2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). Died of wounds received in action, 14th May, 1917.

R. W. MORRISON,

Private, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Battalion The Highland Light Infantry. Died, 13th April, 1919.

List of Fallen

J. T. KINGSTON MORTON,

Private, 17th (Service) Battalion The Highland Light Infantry (3rd Glasgow). Killed in action, 1st July, 1916.

F. MOTTRAM,

Captain, Royal Field Artillery. Died of wounds received in action, 9th September, 1917.

J. MURRAY, B.Sc.,

Engineer-Lieutenant, Royal Navy. Lost at sea, 7th March, 1916.

R. G. MURRAY,

Private, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Battalion The Highland Light Infantry. Killed in action, 15th July, 1916.

W. H. MURRAY,

"Expert in Demolitions," 1st Field Company, Divisional Engineers. Killed in Gallipoli, 9th June, 1915.

J. NANCE,

L.-Corporal, 5th (Service) Battalion The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (Lochiel's). Killed in action, 17th August, 1916.

W. C. De NANCE,

L.-Corporal, 5th (T.) Battalion The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). Killed in action, 20th May, 1917.

Rev. R. H. NAPIER, B.D.,

Lieutenant, 4/1st Battalion King's African Rifles; Intelligence Officer, Nyasaland Field Force. Killed in action in Portuguese East Africa, 11th February, 1918.

J. T. NEILSON,

2nd Lieutenant, 8th Battalion The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). Killed in action, 2nd November, 1917.

G. NELSON,

L.-Corporal, The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry). Died of wounds, 24th January, 1917.

J. NICOLSON,

Lieutenant, Royal Air Force. Killed in action, 24th September, 1918.

STUART H. NIMMO,

Captain, 9th Battalion The Royal Scots Fusiliers. Killed in action 19th September, 1918.

R. OSBOURNE,

Captain, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Battalion The Highland Light Infantry. Killed in action, 2nd March, 1917.

J. R. PARKER,

Sergeant, 17th (Service) Battalion The Highland Light Infantry (3rd Glasgow). Wounded and missing since 1st July, 1916.

S. S. PICKEN,

Private, Machine Gun Corps. Killed in action, 14th April, 1918.

A. A. RALSTON,

L.-Corporal, 1/6th Battalion The Highland Light Infantry (T.). Killed in action at the Dardanelles, 12th July, 1915.

W. J. RALSTON,

Private, 1/6th Battalion The Highland Light Infantry (T.). Killed in action at the Dardanelles, 12th July, 1915.

Hillhead High School

J. RANKIN,

Corporal, 1/8th Battalion Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders). Died of wounds, 3rd August, 1917.

STEVEN D. REITH, D.C.M., B.Sc.,

Lieutenant, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Killed in action, 20th September, 1918.

E. H. RIBBECK,

Private, The Highland Light Infantry. Died of pneumonia at Gailes Camp Military Hospital, 2nd January, 1918.

J. A. HOPE RICHMOND,

Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.V.R., Anson Battalion, Royal Naval Division. Killed in action at the Dardanelles, 4th June, 1915.

W. J. ROBERTSON,

Private, 13th (Scottish Horse) Battalion The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders). Killed in action, 4th November, 1918.

W. E. ROBINSON,

Captain, 16th (Service) Battalion The Highland Light Infantry (2nd Glasgow). Killed in action, 18th November, 1916.

W. RODGER, B.Sc.,

Lieutenant, Royal Engineers. Gassed, July, 1917; died of influenza, 1st November, 1918.

T. ROURKE,

Private, 10th Battalion The Lancashire Fusiliers. Died, 24th April, 1920.

J. RUSSELL, M.C.,

Captain, 17th Battalion The Highland Light Infantry. Died, 10th July, 1917.

J. N. SANDERSON,

Gunner, Royal Garrison Artillery. Died of pneumonia, 17th October, 1918.

E. SCHONFIELD,

Captain, 19th (County of London) Battalion The London Regiment (St. Pancras). Killed in action, 20th September, 1916.

D. ROBERTSON SILLARS,

Lieutenant (Acting Captain), 12th Battalion The Highland Light Infantry. Killed in action, 4th June, 1918.

D. SINCLAIR,

Lieutenant, The Highland Light Infantry and Royal Flying Corps. Killed in action, 18th December, 1917.

F. B. SINCLAIR,

L.-Corporal, 6th Battalion The Highland Light Infantry. Died of pneumonia, 28th February, 1919.

G. H. SLOAN,

Captain, 2nd Scottish Horse. Died at Gallipoli Peninsula on the 16th November, 1915, from wounds received on 9th November, 1915.

G. EVANSTON SMITH,

Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders). Killed in action in France, 25th-26th September, 1915.

List of Fallen

G. L. SOMMERVILLE,

Captain, The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment). Killed in action, 17th August, 1916.

C. C. STEWART,

Private, 17th (Service) Battalion The Highland Light Infantry (3rd Glasgow). Killed in action, 1st July, 1916.

G. STEWART, M.A.,

Captain, 26th Battalion The Northumberland Fusiliers. Killed in action, 5th June, 1917.

W. R. T. STEWART,

Lieutenant, 9th (T.) Battalion Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders). Killed in action, 6th August, 1916.

A. M. STIRLING,

Private, 16th (Service) Battalion The Highland Light Infantry (2nd Glasgow). Died on service at Gailes, 12th December, 1914.

A. C. TAYLOR,

2nd Lieutenant, 23rd Battalion The Northumberland Fusiliers (4th Tyne-side Scottish). Killed in action at Roeux, France, 29th April, 1917.

J. K. TAYLOR,

Private, 6th (City of Glasgow) Battalion The Highland Light Infantry (T.). Died of wounds received in France, 4th October, 1918.

G. C. THOMPSON,

Private, 14th Battalion Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders). Killed in action, 9th April, 1917.

A. J. R. THOMSON,

Corporal, 5th (Service) Battalion The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. Missing since 25th September, 1915.

W. I. THOMSON,

Lieutenant, 3rd Battalion The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. Died on 18th November, 1916, of wounds received in action.

EMILE L. ROBERT-TISSOT,

Private, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders). Died of wounds received in action, 12th April, 1918.

J. U. ROBERT-TISSOT.

Private, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders). Killed in action, 21st August, 1917.

J. TODD, M.M.,

Sergeant, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment). Killed in action, 26th July, 1918.

F. W. TURNER,

2nd Lieutenant, 5th Battalion The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). Killed in action, 9th April, 1917.

JACK TURNER,

2nd Lieutenant, Tank Corps. Died at Cassel, Germany, on 13th April, 1918, of wounds received in action, 22nd March, 1918.

F. M'E. WATSON,

2nd Lieutenant, Machine Gun Corps. Missing since 3rd May, 1917.

M. S. WATSON, M.A.,

2nd Lieutenant, 1st Battalion The Highland Light Infantry. Killed in action, 11th January, 1917.

Hillhead High School

N. C. WATSON,

2nd Lieutenant, 6th, attached 12th Battalion The Highland Light Infantry. Killed in action, 24th April, 1917.

W. W. WATT,

Private, 8th (Service) Battalion Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's). Wounded and missing, 25th September, 1915.

R. W. G. WEBSTER,

Private, 4th Battalion The Gordon Highlanders. Killed in action, 23rd July, 1918.

R. C. WILLIAMSON,

L.-Corporal, 1/1st Scottish Horse. Died of wounds on board hospital ship, "Karapara," Dardanelles, 14th December, 1915.

S. De T. WILLIAMSON,

2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). Killed in action in France, 12th March, 1915.

J. D. WILSON,

Private, The Highland Light Infantry, attached Machine Gun Corps. Killed in action, 13th April, 1918.

O. WILSON,

2nd Lieutenant, 5th (T.) Battalion The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion The York and Lancaster Regiment. Killed in action, 19th March, 1917.

F. C. YODEN,

Lieutenant, 15th Battalion Australian Infantry. Killed in action at the Dardanelles, 1915.

E. COMLINE,

Trooper, 2nd Dragoons (Royal Scots Greys). Killed in action, September, 1918.

A. CURRIE,

Driver, Australian Field Artillery. Accidentally killed in France, 4th December, 1917.

A. R. STEWART,

Lance-Corporal, 4th Battalion The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. Died 11th March, 1919. (Health impaired through service.)

ROLL OF HONOR
HILL HEAD HIGH SCHOOL

[illegible]

THE BEAUTY OF ISRAEL IS SLAIN UPON THE HIGH PLACES,
THEY LOVED NOT THEIR LIVES UNTO THE DEATH,
THEIR NAME LIVETH FOR EVERMORE.

[illegible]

GREATER LOVE HATH NO MAN THAN THIS

[illegible]

THEY HAVE FOUGHT A GOOD FIGHT
THEY HAVE KEPT THE FAITH

ERECTED AS AN ENDURING RECORD AND IN PROUD MEMORY OF THOSE FROM THIS SCHOOL WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES IN THE GREAT WAR.
1914 — 1918

Hillhead High School



2nd Lieutenant Ramsay Allan,
Royal Air Force.



Sergeant R. F. Anderson,
The Royal Fusiliers.



Sergeant J. L. Armstrong,
16th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.



Lieutenant A. A. M. Arnot, M.C.,
Royal Air Force.

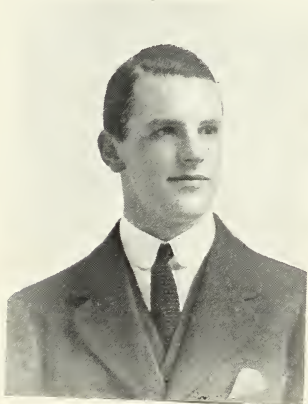
Portraits



Lance-Corporal R. H. Arroll,
Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The
Duke of Albany's)



Corporal H. M. Baillie,
Machine Gun Corps.



Sergeant J. H. H. Baird,
17th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry



Private J. Robertson Baird,
Canadian Mounted Rifles.

Hillhead High School



2nd Lieutenant G. J. Baltour,
6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry,
attached to the Northumberland Fusiliers.



Lieutenant F. H. Blackie,
5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).



Lance-Corporal J. Stanley Bone,
Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland High-
landers), attached Machine Gun Corps.



2nd Lieutenant A. S. H. Bowie,
Royal Garrison Artillery.

Portraits



2nd Lieutenant C. T. Brown, jun.,
Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland
Highlanders).



2nd Lieutenant Andrew M. Bruce,
The Highland Light Infantry.



2nd Lieutenant C. J. Bruce,
Army Cyclist Corps.



Lance-Corporal R. M. Burnie,
9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland
Light Infantry.

Hillhead High School



2nd Lieutenant George R. Cairns, M.A.,
3rd Lowland Division, R.F.A.



Private Wm. K. Cameron,
7th Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron
Highlanders.



2nd Lieut. W. H. Cameron.
6th Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.



Lieutenant A. M. Campbell,
Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The
Duke of Albany's).

Portraits



Private A. S. Campbell,
5th Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.



Private J. C. Campbell,
5th Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders



2nd Lieutenant J. N. Carpenter, M.C.
17th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.



Signaller A. Carswell,
9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland
Light Infantry.



Major J. S. Chalmers, B.L.,
9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light
Infantry.



Lieutenant J. O. Chisholm,
14th Batt. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).



Lieutenant R. C. Christison, B.Sc.,
10th Batt. The Gordon Highlanders.



Captain M. Broadfoot Clark,
1st Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland
Highlanders).

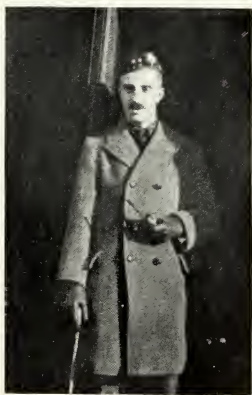
Portraits



Lieutenant E. M. Connell,
Canadian Highlanders.



Captain Daniel M'D. Cowie,
The Highland Light Infantry.



2nd Lieutenant W. Cowie,
The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).



Lance-Corporal A. A. Cruickshank,
17th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry

Hillhead High School



Private A. Cunningham,
The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), attached The
Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).



2nd Lieutenant J. Hamilton Dickson, L.D.S.,
The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.



2nd Lieutenant F. B. Davidson,
6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.



Gunner J. Dick,
Royal Garrison Artillery.

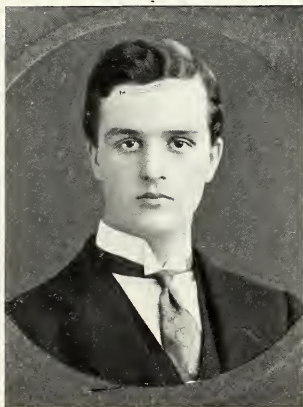
Portraits



2nd Lieutenant W. G. Douglas, M.C.,
Royal Field Artillery.



Lieutenant John Kent Dron
The Highland Light Infantry, attached The King's
Own Scottish Borderers.



Private D. Drummond,
Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs,
The Duke of Albany's).



Lance-Corporal G. C. Duftus,
78th Batt. Canadian Infantry.

Hillhead High School



2nd Lieutenant H. S. A. Dunlop,
Royal Air Force.



Private Matthew Steel Dunlop,
The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).



Private R. Dunlop,
14th (County of London) Pals Bn. The London
Regiment (London Scottish).



Captain James Dunn,
2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners
(Indian Army).

Portraits



Private T. S. Dunn,
5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).



Private T. M'D Ferguson,
1st Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.



Private D. L. M.P. Fleck,
44th Batt. Canadian Infantry.



2nd Lieutenant W. Freer,
Royal Air Force.

Hillhead High School



2nd Lieutenant Eric A. Gordon,
The Highland Light Infantry.



Lance-Corporal Harry J. Graham,
9th Batt. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).



Rifleman W. M. C. Hair,
New Zealand Rifle Brigade.



Captain D. S. Hall, M.C.,
Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders)
and Royal Flying Corps.

Portraits



Lieutenant Mat. W. Halley,
Indian Army Reserve of Officers.



Major J. M. W. Halley, M.C.,
Royal Engineers.



Private J. Hannah,
The King's Own Scottish Borderers



Captain G. M. Harley,
12th Batt. The Highland Infantry.

Hillhead High School



**Captain J. A. Harper, M.C., M.A.,
M.B., Ch.B.,**
Royal Army Medical Corps.



Private A. M. Hart,
9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light
Infantry.



Private Roy D. Harvey,
The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), attached The
Highland Light Infantry.



Private G. R. Hay,
9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light
Infantry.

Portraits



Lieutenant J. Henry,
Army Cyclist Corps.



C.Q.M.S. R. W. Henry,
16th Batt. Canadian Infantry (Canadian Scottish).



Lieutenant J. D. Herbertson,
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.



Private H. Jack,
12th Batt. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).

Hillhead High School



Corporal J. C. A. James.
Honourable Artillery Company.



Sergeant D. R. F. Lamont,
1st Batt. The Gordon Highlanders.



Sergeant A. Lang.
17th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.



Private Leon E. Levy.
5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).

Portraits



2nd Lieutenant J. F. Logan,
1st Batt. The Royal Scots Fusiliers.



Lieutenant P. A. E. M'Cracken,
The Highland Light Infantry.



Lieutenant Rev. C. Gordon Macdonald, M.A.,
6th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).



Captain A. MacDougall,
8th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).

Hillhead High School



Signalman S. D. MacDougall,
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Clyde.



Lieutenant G. C. M'Ewan,
Royal Air Force.



Private F. D. MacInnes.
31st Alberta Batt., Canadian Expeditionary Force.



Private J. F. MacInnes,
28th Batt. Canadian Expeditionary Force.

Portraits



2nd Lieutenant J. M'Intosh,
Royal Garrison Artillery.



Private Peter M'Intyre,
2nd Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland
Highlanders).



Lieutenant F. R. Mackenzie,
2nd Batt. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs,
The Duke of Albany's).



Private R. C. Mackenzie,
6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.

Hillhead High School



Private G. A. C. Mackinlay, M.A.,
5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).



2nd Lieutenant R. G. M'Kinlay,
10th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.



Bombardier M. M'Kinnon,
Royal Field Artillery.



Private Alex. M'Lachlan,
Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).

Portraits



2nd Lieutenant J. MacLagan, B.Sc.,
Royal Engineers.



Captain T. D. O. MacLagan, M.C. (Bar),
Order of the Nile,
14th (County of London) Batt. The London Regiment
(London Scottish).



Lance-Corporal R. G. A. MacLaren,
6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.



Captain Alex. M. Maclean
Royal Air Force.

Hillhead High School



2nd Lieutenant D. MacLean,
The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).



2nd Lieutenant W. A. MacLean, M.A.,
1st Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.



Captain R. Lindsay M'Mutrie,
The Royal Scots Fusiliers.



Corporal W. M'Neil,
5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).

Portraits



Private A. F. Marshall,
The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).



Captain A. G. Marshall,
17th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.



Private W. Stanley Martin,
The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).



Private F. T. Mather,
16th Batt. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).

Hillhead High School



Lance-Corporal A. Clifford Mechan.
5th Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.



Engine-room Artificer J. A. Miller.
Royal Naval Reserve.



2nd Lieutenant J. M. Moir, M.A.,
1st Batt. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).



Lieutenant J. Mollison.
Royal Air Force.

Portraits



Lieutenant W. Allan Mollison,
Machine Gun Corps.



Lieutenant J. Love Montgomerie,
Singapore Volunteer Rifles.



Gunner W. M. Montgomerie,
Royal Garrison Artillery.



2nd Lieutenant W. Morland,
The Highland Light Infantry, attached Trench
Mortar Batteries.

Hillhead High School



Engine-room Artificer J. H. G. Morrison,
Royal Navy.



Lieutenant J. I. Morrison,
The Royal Scots Fusiliers.



2nd Lieutenant J. S. Morrison,
2nd Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).



Private R. W. Morrison,
9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light
Infantry.

Portraits



Private J. T. Kingston Morton,
17th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry



Captain F. Mottram,
Royal Field Artillery.



Engineer-Lieutenant J. Murray, B.Sc.,
Royal Navy.



Private R. G. Murray,
9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland
Light Infantry.

Hillhead High School



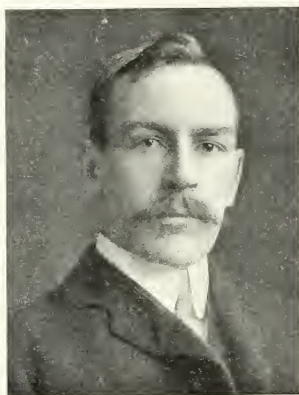
Sapper W. H. Murray, Royal Engineers,
Expert in Demolitions to Admiralty.



Lance-Corporal J. Nance.
5th Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.



Lance-Corporal W. C. de Nance,
5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).



Rev. R. H. Napier, B.D.,
Lieutenant, 4/1st Batt. King's African Rifles.

Portraits



2nd Lieutenant J. T. Neilson,
8th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).



Lance-Corporal G. Nelson.
The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry).



Lieutenant J. Nicolson,
Royal Air Force.



Captain S. H. Nimmo,
The Royal Scots Fusiliers.

Hillhead High School



Captain R. Osbourne,
9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland
Light Infantry.



Sergeant J. R. Parker,
17th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.



Private S. S. Picken,
Machine Gun Corps.



Lance-Corporal A. A. Ralston,
1/6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.

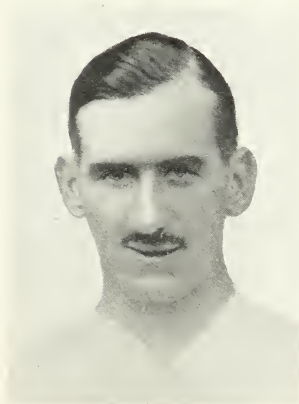
Portraits



Private W. J. Ralston,
1/6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.



Corporal J. Rankin,
1/8th Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland
Highlanders).



**Lieutenant Steven D. Reith, D.C.M.,
B.Sc.,**
Deoli Regiment.



Private E. H. Ribbeck,
The Highland Light Infantry.

Hillhead High School



Sub-Lieutenant J. A. Hope Richmond,
R.N.V.R., Anson Batt., Royal Naval Division.



Private W. J. Robertson.
13th (Scottish Horse) Batt., The Black Watch
(Royal Highlanders).



Captain W. E. Robinson.
16th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.



Lieutenant W. Rodger, B.Sc.,
Royal Engineers.

Portraits



Private T. Rourke,
10th Batt. The Lancashire Fusiliers.



Gunner J. N. Sanderson,
Royal Garrison Artillery.



Captain E. Schonfield,
19th (County of London) Batt. The London
Regiment (St. Pancras).



Captain D. R. Sillars,
12th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.

Hillhead High School



Lieutenant D. Sinclair,
The Highland Light Infantry and Royal Flying Corps.



Lance-Corporal F. B. Sinclair,
6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.



Captain G. H. Sloan,
2nd Scottish Horse.



Lieutenant G. Evanston Smith,
2nd Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland
Highlanders).

Portraits



Captain G. L. Sommerville,
The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment).



Private C. C. Stewart,
17th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.



Captain G. Stewart, M.A.,
26th Batt. The Northumberland Fusiliers.



Lieutenant W. R. T. Stewart,
9th Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and
Sutherland Highlanders).

Hillhead High School



Private A. M. Stirling,
16th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.



2nd Lieutenant A. C. Taylor,
23rd Batt. The Northumberland Fusiliers.



Private J. K. Taylor,
6th Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.



Private G. C. Thompson,
14th Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and
Sutherland Highlanders).

Portraits



Corporal A. J. R. Thomson,
5th Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron
Highlanders.



2nd Lieutenant W. J. Thomson,
3rd Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.



Private Emile L. Robert-Tissot,
Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland
Highlanders).



Private J. U. Robert-Tissot,
Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland
Highlanders).

Hillhead High School



Sergeant J. Todd, M.M.,
The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).



2nd Lieutenant F. W. Turner,
5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).



2nd Lieutenant Jack Turner,
Tank Corps.



2nd Lieutenant F. M'E. Watson,
Machine Gun Corps.

Portraits



2nd Lieutenant M. S. Watson, M.A.,
1st Batt. The Highland Light Infantry.



2nd Lieutenant N. C. Watson,
The Highland Light Infantry.



Private W. W. Watt,
8th Batt. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs,
The Duke of Albany's).



Private R. W. G. Webster,
4th Batt. The Gordon Highlanders.



2nd Lieutenant S. De T. Williamson,
2nd Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).



Lance-Corporal R. C. Williamson,
Scottish Horse.



2nd Lieutenant O. Wilson,
5th Batt. The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire
Regiment), attached The York and Lancaster
Regiment.



Lieutenant F. C. Youden,
15th Batt. Australian Infantry.

Portraits



Lance-Corporal A. R. Stewart,
4th Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders



Driver A. Currie,
Australian Field Artillery.

BIOGRAPHIES

Biographies

RAMSAY ALLAN

2nd Lieutenant, Royal Air Force

Ramsay Allan, only son of Mr. Alex. W. Allan, manager of Kelvindale Paper Mills, was born on 2nd April, 1894. Both his father and his mother were members of families long connected with Maryhill, the managership of the mills being hereditary for several generations in the Allan family, and his brother being a member of the Dawson family, well known to old residents in the north-western district.

Educated at Hillhead High School and Glasgow Academy, Ramsay served for a time in the Kelvinbridge branch of the Union Bank to learn business methods, and thereafter became assistant manager to his father in the paper mills. There he threw himself most enthusiastically into his work, showing such a grasp of technical details and developing such a power of command that in his father's absence he was left in sole charge. A destructive fire about eight years ago having necessitated the re-erection of the mills and the introduction of modern machinery, Ramsay's organising ability and mechanical skill were further developed, and marked him out as a worthy successor in the ancestral line of management.

On the outbreak of war, though he might have sheltered himself under the badge system on the plea of war work, he applied for and obtained a commission in the Royal Flying Corps. After a period of training he proceeded to France. There he did such good work that he was several times commended by his C.O. He was home on leave in the early days of March, 1918, and on his return to the Front found himself in the midst of the heaviest and most critical fighting of the war. He played a strenuous part in seeking to stem the German advance, and on the 22nd April, 1918, while out on a bombing expedition, his machine was struck by an anti-aircraft shell and crashed to earth, killing both pilot and observer within our own lines. His commanding officer writes—"I was in the air myself at the time, and shortly before had passed close by his machine at the height of about a mile, a cheery wave of the hand assuring me that they were then quite all right. The whole squadron is plunged into gloom at this misfortune, for your son was one of the most steady and reliable of pilots and an officer who could always be relied upon to do his work thoroughly; needless to say, he was as a result popular with every one." Tall, resolute, manly, Ramsay Allan was regarded by all his friends as a youth with a great future before him. So indeed it proved, but in a very different sphere from any ever dreamed of by them. From first to last he played a gallant part, and though his time was but short, it contained more than "one crowded hour of glorious life." With the parents and sisters in their great sorrow we desire to express our heartfelt sympathy.

R. F. ANDERSON

Sergeant, The Royal Fusiliers

The report of the death in action of Robert F. Anderson (better known as Bertie) caused profound sorrow in School circles, and justly so, as he had been associated with the School from his earliest years, and to the very last took a keen personal interest in all its activities. He was the youngest son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Anderson, Kelvin Drive, Glasgow. He was a leading member of the 1st Fifteen during season 1909-10. When he gave up playing he still followed the fortunes of the team with lively interest, and was usually to be found cheering them on from the touch-line. For several years he acted as secretary of the School

Hillhead High School

Club, and added greatly to its effectiveness and its membership. The present Headmaster remembers well how warm and sincere was the welcome Sergeant Anderson extended to him on his appointment when writing in his official capacity to congratulate him, and to assure him on behalf of all the old pupils of their constant support in every effort for the good of the School. This promise he and they have most generously redeemed.

Several years ago he received an important appointment in London as shipping superintendent in Edward Lloyd's, Limited. There the great world upheaval found him, and he was one of the first of our old boys to offer his services. He joined The Royal Fusiliers as a private, and surely never was soldier gayer than he. The hardship and privation of camp and field could do nothing to damp his spirits, and when he went to France he sent back the brightest and cheeriest of letters. Writing to the Headmaster a few days before the Big Push began, he says, "I shall be delighted to receive the *School Magazine*. In fact, anything connected with the School interests me immensely, so much so, in fact, that last month I got engaged to one of your old pupils." *Sunt lachrymæ rerum, et mentem mortalia tangunt*. In the great advance of 15th July, 1916, he was leading his platoon when he was hit in the shoulder, but continued to press forward till, later in the day, he was shot through the head, death being instantaneous. An officer, writing to his sister, says, "He is a tremendous loss to the company; he was one of the best of non-commissioned officers. We greatly need men of his stamp at the moment." In Sergeant Anderson was found a rare combination of qualities—high spirits, bright wit, unflinching courtesy, and a high-souled integrity in every relation of life.

JOHN L. ARMSTRONG

Sergeant, 16th H.L.I. (2nd Glasgow)

John L. Armstrong was the son of Mr. W. Armstrong, of Douglas and Armstrong's Temperance Hotel, and of Mrs. Armstrong, Woodbank, Bishopbriggs. When war began he was assisting his father in the conduct of his business. He joined the 16th H.L.I. at its formation, and as an old Volunteer was soon promoted sergeant. He was killed in France on 7th January, 1916, on the very day he was gazetted as second lieutenant in the Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment). Major Kyle, in a letter to the bereaved parents, writes, "It may comfort you in your great loss to know that no sergeant in the battalion was held in higher esteem than your son. He had absolutely no fear. On a call for a night patrol to creep up to the German lines he was the first to volunteer." Equally emphatic testimony to Sergeant Armstrong's unflinching courage was borne by Major M'Ewan—"His behaviour in the trenches during a most trying period of duty was magnificent. His confident bearing did a great deal to keep up the spirits of the men when the stress of the long bombardment began to tell. We have lost a good comrade, a brave and fearless soldier, and all ranks join with me in expressing our deepest sympathy."

ARTHUR ALISON MACDONALD ARNOT, M.C.

Lieutenant, Royal Air Force

The death in action of Arthur A. M. Arnot was a heavy blow to the School. For over eleven years he had gone out and in amongst us, and was greatly beloved and trusted by every one. He left us in session 1917, after obtaining his group

Biographies

leaving certificate, to take a commission in the Royal Air Force. All through his course Arthur was accepted by his fellows as a natural leader, and his leading was ever healthy and helpful. He had a singularly clear and logical mind—a very rare quality in one of his years—exceptional power of concentration, and an indomitable will. In Rugby, cricket, and tennis he was always in the first flight, and his imperturbable *sang froid* had a fine steadying influence on a team. But, fond as he was of games, he had strong literary interests. He acted for a term as Editor and business manager of the *School Magazine*, and was an active member of the Literary Society. At Easter, 1917, he joined the Royal Flying Corps as a cadet, his high spirit and his natural aptitude alike impelling him to that service. He obtained his wings in record time, and was flying in France before some of those who started with him had finished their training. There he speedily proved his mettle, and was promoted Lieutenant. In February, 1918, he was home on short leave, looking the very picture of a self-possessed, resourceful, aerial pilot. He was soon back again at the Front, where he won fresh laurels. On the morning of 12th April he was informed that he had been awarded the Military Cross, and was recommended for promotion to flight commander. About six the same evening he set out on what proved his last flight. The story of it, as told by a Canadian observer, is moving almost to tears, and should thrill and inspire Hillhead boys for long years to come. It is unspeakably pathetic to think of the gallant boy being cut down with his hard-won honours still fresh upon him. His squadron commander writes—"He could have landed on the German side in safety at any time, but preferred to try and get home to being taken prisoner. Ever since your son joined me in November last he had done excellent work in the squadron, and deserved, and more than deserved, the recognition which in the last day was his."

Lieutenant Arnot was the younger son of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon A. Arnot, 6 Dryburgh Gardens, Kelvinside. To all his School contemporaries the memory of Arthur Arnot will be a lasting and precious possession.

RICHARD HUBBARD ARROLL

Lance-Corporal, Seaforth Highlanders

Few old pupils had a wider range of friends than Dick Arroll, and the intimation of his death from wounds received in action aroused feelings of the deepest sorrow amongst them. He was beloved by all who knew him, and his breezy, genial presence will be long and gratefully remembered by the old boys of his time. All through life he was a keen sportsman, and was well known in athletic circles. He was specially interested in physical culture, and did much to advance the study and practice of that art long before physical training had become something like a fashion in our midst. When the war began he offered his services repeatedly, but unsuccessfully, to the War Office as instructor in gymnastics. Throughout the winter and spring of 1914-15 he did splendid service by taking in hand the physical exercises of several units of the Citizens' Training Force, and amongst them that of our Former Pupils' Corps. No one who was privileged to attend Mr. Arroll's class in the gymnasium of Church Street Public School is likely to forget the devotion, skill, and geniality of the instructor. He was himself one of the hardest of workers, and never asked the class to go through an exercise without sharing in it himself. Then, when the serious exercises were over, what a dance "Dickie" led the members round the gymnasium, doubling here and circling there in a giddy maze, till even the youngest and strongest were fain to cry out, "Hold, enough."

Hillhead High School

In 1916, unable to secure a post as instructor, he joined the Seaforth Highlanders, and proceeded to France early in the present year. On the 15th May, 1917, he was severely wounded, and brought to New End Hospital, Hampstead. There he made for a time good progress, but complications set in, and he passed away on the 24th August, 1917. The deepest sympathy is felt for Mrs. Arrol and her three young children.

HAROLD MONTAGUE BAILLIE

Corporal, 175th Company, Machine Gun Corps

Harold Montague Baillie was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. James Baillie, 12 Wilson Street, Hillhead. At School he was always in the first flight, and carried off many prizes, especially in mathematics. His was a refined, sensitive nature, and his tastes did not lie towards athletics and games, but rather to books and music, of which he was passionately fond. His strong but reserved character, his obliging disposition, and his perfect reliability in word and deed made a marked impression on all his teachers. On leaving School he entered the office of Messrs. Burrell & Son, shipowners. There his promotion was rapid, and his early death was greatly mourned by his employers, who testified to the high regard in which he was held by all the members of the staff. Each winter he attended educational and musical classes, and for two years he acted as pianist in Kelvin Street Mission Sabbath School. He had a high sense of duty, and when war broke out he expressed his intention of joining as soon as he was of age. When that time came he enlisted in the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, but was soon transferred to the Machine Gun Corps. He went to France with his unit in March, 1917, with the rank of corporal. There he proved himself to be a devoted, staunch, and faithful soldier. On the morning of 26th September, 1917, while advancing into action in the neighbourhood of Polygon Wood he was struck by a piece of shrapnel, and died immediately. His lieutenant wrote, "Corporal Baillie's death is most deeply felt throughout the company. He was a gallant gentleman, who fought and died for the land we love so well." That is a true and beautiful epitaph for Harold Baillie, and to it need only be added that he was a loving and devoted son and brother and a faithful and loyal friend.

JAMES HENRY HUGH BAIRD

Sergeant, 17th Battalion H.L.I.

James H. H. Baird, the third son of Mr. and Mrs. Baird, 36 Sutherland Terrace, Hillhead, was regarded by his teachers as a singularly reliable and upright pupil. He was also a diligent and conscientious student, and was ever a leader among his schoolfellows. He was keenly interested in all forms of sport, and there were few in which he did not excel. On leaving School he joined the firm of Alexander & Mair, shipowners, Glasgow. His advance there was rapid, and by the time he was nineteen years of age he was a member of the "Room." On the outbreak of war he joined the Former Pupils' Training Corps, and proved to be one of its most active and efficient members. In May, 1915, he enlisted in the 17th H.L.I., the Chamber of Commerce Battalion. Tall, broad-shouldered, athletic, he looked the soldier every inch, and no one who knew him was surprised at his rapid promotion. In a few months he passed through the various grades of non-commissioned rank, and was recommended by his colonel for a commission. His papers

Biographies

were signed and ready to be sent in when, on the 18th November, 1916, he was seen to fall at the head of his men during an attack on the German lines. He was at first reported wounded and missing, but later evidence went to show he had been killed. Thus pass in a halo of glory our bravest and best, but their example remains to inspire and cheer. James Baird was a devoted son and a loving brother, and the tenderest sympathy of the School goes out to his widowed mother and brothers and sisters.

JOHN ROBERTSON BAIRD

Private, Canadian Mounted Rifles

Private John Robertson Baird was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Baird, Winnipeg, Canada. He received all his education at Hillhead High School, and, until he left for Canada with his parents in 1905, was an ardent member of the Cadet Corps. After a short period of training in a bank in Winnipeg he joined his father in the commission business. When the world war began he joined the 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles and arrived at Shorncliffe for training in June, 1915. Soon after he proceeded to France, and spent that terrible winter in the trenches round Ypres. There in the fierce fighting that raged in the month of June round Sanctuary Wood and Hooge Farm the whole of the 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles were practically wiped out, and Private Baird was amongst the fallen. Owing to the fight raging for weeks and there being so few survivors the exact date of death has not been ascertained. Some time after the parents of this gallant soldier received a letter from a German soldier saying that while occupying the old trenches of the Canadian Mounted Rifles he had found Private Baird's Bible, and offering to send it to them if they so wished. Needless to say, they have gratefully accepted the offer, which goes to prove that the German nature is not altogether bad. Private Baird dearly loved his adopted land, and was loud in its praises, but responded at once in the hour of his native country's need. We have a specially warm place in our heart for these heroes from afar.

GEORGE J. BALFOUR

2nd Lieutenant, 6th Battalion H.L.I.

The younger son of Mr. Andrew Balfour, F.R.I.B.A., architect, Glasgow, and Mrs. Balfour, Rostrevor, Bridge of Weir, Lieutenant George J. Balfour was educated at Hillhead High School and Glasgow High School. On leaving School he entered the service of Messrs. Nobels, Limited. On the outbreak of war, though he was only seventeen years of age, he joined the 6th H.L.I. as a private, and after twelve months' service he was granted a commission in his own regiment—a rare and signal honour and a high tribute to his worth. In July, 1916, he proceeded to the Front on active service, and was attached to the Northumberland Fusiliers. He saw much fierce fighting, and fell in action at the head of his men on the 15th September, 1916, when the British captured Flers, Martenpuich, Courceleite, and High Wood. The colonel of the regiment, in a letter to Lieutenant Balfour's parents, writes, "I am very sorry that the continuous fighting in which we have been engaged has prevented me writing you sooner to convey to you my own deepest sympathy, and that of every officer and man in my regiment, in your great loss. Your son fell gallantly leading his men in an attack in which they did magnificently,

Hillhead High School

and it will be some little consolation to you to know that his life was not sacrificed in vain. He is buried on the battlefield where he fell. He was an excellent officer, and beloved by all of us, and we shall miss him very much and share your sorrow."

FRANK HERNDON BLACKIE

Lieutenant, The Cameronians, attached 1st King's African Rifles

Lieutenant Frank Herndon Blackie was the youngest son of Mr. John J. Blackie, 24 Hamilton Park Terrace, W. On leaving School he entered the employment of Messrs. Hodge & Smith, chartered accountants, Glasgow. While keenly interested in his work, he found time to pursue his favourite recreations, drawing, sketching, country expeditions on foot or bicycle, and swimming. He was also for several years a member of the Hillhead Company of the Glasgow Highlanders. On the declaration of war in 1914 he at once rejoined his old regiment and went with the 1st Battalion to France in November of the same year. He came safely over the privations and dangers of the first year's campaign and in September, 1915, he was granted a commission in the 8th Scottish Rifles, and returned to this country to train. In the autumn of 1916, in response to an appeal for volunteers for service in East Africa, he offered himself. He was accepted, and posted to the 1st King's African Rifles, joining his regiment at Zomba in the beginning of 1917. In May of that year, while engaged on a recruiting expedition in Portuguese East Africa, he was taken prisoner by a German raiding force, and remained in their hands till he was released by the British in November of the same year. Lieut. Blackie during his captivity kept a diary, which he sent home. It gives a vivid and interesting account of his experiences, and shows the Huns in East Africa in a much more favourable light than those of the Fatherland. It is hoped to publish extracts from the diary in the *Magazine* from time to time. Lieut. Blackie was killed in action on the 11th April, 1918, while in command of a machine gun in a bush fight near Kariva, Portuguese East Africa. Lieut. Frank W. Blackie was the second of his family to fall in the great cause. His elder brother, Captain A. F. Blackie, 16th H.L.I., died in France from wounds received in action on 17th April, 1917, aged thirty-seven. *Par nobile fratrum.*

JOHN STANLEY BONE

Lance-Corporal, A. & S. Highlanders attached Machine Gun Corps

Lance-Corporal Stanley Bone was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bone, 11 Balmoral Gardens, Monkseaton, Northumberland. His School career was rather remarkable. He had no capacity for book knowledge or abstract reasoning; all his talents lay along the lines of action and practical work. In all his classes he was the natural leader. He did not bully or hustle, and teachers sometimes wondered what exactly was the secret of his power. I think it lay in this. He ruled all because he served all. When anything had to be done Stanley did it. When any one required help Stanley was there to give it. He was an ardent Cadet and Scout, and took a leading part in all School games. On leaving School he entered the employment of Messrs. W. S. Miller & Co., shipbrokers, where he gave promise of becoming a shrewd and alert man of business. When sixteen years of age, he tried to enlist, but his youth was too obvious to even the most willingly gullible of recruiting sergeants. Later he joined the Glasgow University O.T.C.,

Biographies

but proceeded to France as a private in the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Big, strapping, powerful, he was a striking figure in his Highland dress. His career in France was brief. After a short period in the trenches he was sent to the Base Hospital suffering from some form of blood poisoning. Then pneumonia supervened, and on the 18th of June, 1918, the gallant Stanley passed away. His own wish doubtless would have been to fall at the head of his section in one wild dash upon the enemy, but *Dis aliter visum*. His platoon commander, writing home, said—"He was a good soldier in the best sense of the term, and when he joined the section I soon found his sterling qualities and made him a N.C.O. In fact, he created a record by becoming one so quickly. I also spoke to him about sending him home for a commission after a little more experience in the line." His old School-fellows will not readily forget this gallant soldier and kindly, considerate, cheerful comrade.

ALLAN STUART HUNTER BOWIE

2nd Lieutenant, R.G.A.

Second Lieutenant Allan S. H. Bowie, the only son of Mrs. Bowie, 16 Eton Place, Glasgow, W., is remembered at School as an exceptionally thoughtful, studious, earnest pupil. He had from first to last a high sense of duty, and has left behind a fine record of unselfish and devoted service to many worthy causes. For several years he was an active member of the Cadet Corps, and an enthusiastic Scout. He continued his connection with the latter movement long after he left School, and for seven years acted as scoutmaster in the 1st Glasgow Troop. He was devoted to his boys, who, in turn, looked on him with admiration and affection, many of them corresponding with him to the last. He took a deep interest in Church work, and the Christian Endeavour movement had in him one of its strongest supporters. He was a member of several literary societies, and had a cultured and discriminating taste in literature. In civil life he was for several years in the coal exporting trade in Glasgow, but some time ago he transferred to the same business in Hull. War and strife were hateful to his whole nature, and only a high and compelling sense of duty made him join the Army. He served for a time with the Hull Artillery Volunteers, and later transferred to the Artist Rifles. In 1916 he was recommended for a commission, and, after a period in a training school, he was attached to the Royal Garrison Artillery. In August, 1917, he proceeded to France. There he did his duty in the thorough, systematic, whole-hearted manner that characterised all his actions. On the 9th May, 1918, he was killed in action during the furious fighting that marked the German advance. Many notable testimonies to his gallantry, resolution, and unselfishness have been received from the officers and men of his regiment. To his widowed mother, whose only child he was, the heartfelt sympathy of the School is extended.

CHARLES TOLMÉ BROWN

2nd Lieutenant, A. & S. Highlanders

Second Lieutenant Charles T. Brown was the younger son of Mr. C. T. Brown, 23 Annfield Road, Partickhill, and 75 Buchanan Street, Glasgow, and grandson of the late Provost George Brown of Irvine. At School he was noted for his straight-

Hillhead High School

forward bearing and his refined kindly nature. He was an eager cadet, and on leaving School joined the 5th Scottish Rifles as a private. In civil life he was in the service of Arthur & Co., Limited, Queen Street, but in December of 1915, as soon as he was of age, he was given a commission in the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and proceeded to France in the following autumn. The hardships of trench warfare in winter could not break his bright and cheerful spirit, and he "carried on" without grumbling to the end. On the 17th March, 1917, while, in the words of his colonel, "leading his men in a gallant and splendid way," he was shot down just at the enemy's wire. His company commander wrote, "Charlie was a brave young officer, a gallant leader, and beloved by his men. He had been with me since he came out to France, and was a great favourite of mine. We now mourn the loss of a dear friend and brother officer." Second Lieutenant Brown was only nineteen years of age, but in that short space he has given an example of devotion and self-sacrifice that will ever be cherished by his friends and old school-fellows.

ANDREW MOFFAT BRUCE

2nd Lieutenant, Glasgow Highlanders

Second Lieutenant Andrew Moffat Bruce was the youngest son of Dr. R. Wilson Bruce, 5 Rosebery Terrace, Glasgow. He was one of five brothers, all of whom gave prompt and willing answer to the call for men. Two of them have joined the glorious host of the unreturning brave, Lieutenant Charles James in Palestine and Andrew in France. Clean-minded and generous-hearted, as boy and man he made friends wherever he went. Like his brothers, he was keenly interested in swimming, and was an active member of the Arlington Baths. On leaving School he entered the office of Messrs. Adam Brown & Co., iron and steel merchants, Oswald Street, Glasgow. Though there but a short time, his keenness, uprightness, and good sense greatly commended him to his employers. Though only seventeen years of age, he at once enlisted in the Glasgow Highlanders. Too young to go to France, he was for over eighteen months in various camps in this country. In 1916 he went on active service, but after a period in the trenches he was invalided home with trench feet. When he recovered he was sent for training to a Cadet Battalion, and at the close obtained the coveted distinction of being offered a commission in his old Battalion. He returned to France in April, 1918, and passed safely through much heavy fighting. He was joyfully looking forward to leave when, in the great advance of 29th September, 1918, he was killed in action. His Colonel writes—"He was a splendid officer. Full of enthusiasm and keen in his duties; he was a perfect inspiration to his platoon, and he lost his life while gallantly leading them in the attack last Sunday." Further particulars are given by the Padre, who says—"The Battalion was in action early on Sunday morning, and Andy didn't come in. We found him shot through the head on a green slope at the head of his men, who had been caught by machine gun fire. The whole battalion sends deepest sympathy. Your laddie had done extremely well, was trusted by the men and the Colonel, and was most popular with his fellow-officers. Andy was always a most charming boy to me, and I can understand a little how you will miss him." He is laid to rest near Villers Guislain—together with two brother-officers and eighty of their men. The deepest sympathy of the School is extended to his father, brothers, and sisters, who are thus for the second time bereaved.

CHARLES JAMES BRUCE

2nd Lieutenant, Army Cyclist Corps

Charles James Bruce was the third son of Dr. R. Wilson Bruce, and was one of five sons serving with the colours. At School he took a high place, and showed a marked capacity for mathematics and science. On leaving School he chose insurance as his life work, and made rapid progress in his profession. At the outbreak of war he was an inspector of the Scottish Widows' Life Assurance Society. When the great world struggle began Charles Bruce, known to his friends as "Clunk," was one of the first to answer the call. He rejoined his old regiment, the Glasgow Highlanders, and went with them to France as corporal in November, 1914. In May, 1915, he was wounded at Festubert. Making a good recovery, he was given a commission in the Army Cyclist Corps, and proceeded to Egypt in May, 1916. He came safely through the battles of Romani and Gaza, but immediately after the latter he contracted dysentery. His commanding officer writing to his own people lights up the closing scenes in the life of this gallant officer, "There is very sad news about Bruce. He took ill with dysentery, and was in a field hospital behind the lines. The second night he was there Fritz came over and bombed the hospital, and let off his machine gun. Bruce was badly wounded in ten places, but was moved down the line, and ultimately got the length of Cairo. Some days ago I heard he was out of danger, but I have now learned that he succumbed to his wounds three days later, on 21st May, 1917. I feel it very much, as he was such a fine fellow, so cheery, and one you could entirely depend upon to do the very best, no matter how trying the circumstances. He did so well also during the fighting." The officer now in command of the company writes, "I have had no officer who was so popular and well liked by the men, and all the officers and many of the men found him a sincere friend." Many fine tributes have been paid to "Clunk," but one of the finest was the devotion shown to him by his batman, who refused to leave his side till he died. No one who knew "Clunk" will be surprised at this; a big-hearted fellow himself, he called forth the best in all who were around him.

ROY MACLEAN BURNIE

Lance-Corporal Glasgow Highlanders

The elder son of Mr. Robert Burnie, photographer, 86 Woodlands Road, Lance-Corporal Roy Burnie was a member of the first Cadet Corps formed in connection with the School. He had a passion for music, which formed almost his only recreation. He was for years a student at the late Mr. Macbeth's College of Music, and was later a prominent member of the Lyric Operatic Club, and had usually a leading part in the operas presented by them. Early in the war he joined the Glasgow Highlanders, and, after a somewhat tedious time of training, he proceeded to France a year ago. He came safely through the first stages of the Big Push, but was killed in action on 1st November, 1916, during a successful attack on the German lines. Lance-Corporal Burnie was a man of strong and attractive personality, and will be long mourned by all who knew him. He was twenty-eight years of age.

GEORGE R. CAIRNS, M.A.

2nd Lieutenant, 3rd Lowland Division, Royal Field Artillery

Second Lieutenant Cairns, who was twenty-one years of age, was the youngest son of Police Inspector James Cairns and Mrs. Cairns, Hillhead. After a full course

Hillhead High School

at Hillhead High School, he entered Glasgow University, and graduated M.A. immediately before enlisting. He was the only member of his battery to be sent to Gallipoli, and was there only a few days when he was mortally wounded, and died on 4th January, 1916. He was a most enthusiastic Rugby player, and won several prizes for running. He took a keen interest in the School games, and was frequently to be seen at the Rugby matches advising and encouraging the juniors. His was a singularly charming and attractive personality, and he will be long mourned by all who knew him.

WALDO HASTIE CAMERON

2nd Lieutenant, 6th Battalion The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders

Second Lieutenant Waldo H. Cameron was the youngest son of the late Mr. Robert Wilson Cameron, of John Cameron & Son, Greenock, and of Mrs. Cameron, 53 Lawrence, Place, Partick. He was educated at Hillhead High School, where his sunny nature and lovable disposition made him one of the most popular of pupils. He was an original member of the Cadet Corps, and this early training may be said to have given direction to his whole after-life. Second Lieutenant Cameron had a high sense of duty and a passion for service. He was for years an active member and officer of the 32nd Company of the Boys' Brigade, and to the last followed the fortunes of his old boys with the keenest interest. Like many other Hillhead School cadets, he joined B Company of the 6th H.L.I., and rose to the rank of sergeant. On the outbreak of war he, like a true Cameron, enlisted under Lochiel, and though offered a commission in another regiment he preferred to serve in the ranks under the chief of his clan. At the battle of Loos, where the Camerons covered themselves with glory, he was wounded and invalided home. In July, 1916, he was offered a commission in the 6th Camerons, and joined his regiment in France towards the close of the year. Early in March, 1917, he was wounded a second time, but soon rejoined his battalion. On the 11th April, 1917, the Camerons advanced across a field swept by machine guns to capture the village of Monchy. Waldo took a leading part in this attack, which has been described as one of the most glorious incidents in that advance. According to his commanding officer, he fell during the hottest part of the fight doing his duty in the bravest and most gallant manner. Thus in death as in life he fought a good fight and kept the faith.

WILLIAM K. CAMERON

Private, 7th Battalion The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders

The only son of Mr. William Cameron, lately headmaster of Dowanhill Public School, Private Cameron was born in 1887. He adopted a business career, and several years ago he went to West Africa to a post in a bank. When the war broke out he, like so many more, hurried home, and at once joined the 7th Camerons, which was then being raised. He was in the immortal charge of that famous regiment at Loos, 25th September, 1915, and fell early in the battle. A quiet, reserved, high-principled young man, he was greatly beloved by all who knew him. He, like all others who came from distant lands to the help of the Motherland, deserves a specially generous meed of praise.

ALEXANDER MATHER CAMPBELL

Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders

Lieutenant Alexander M. Campbell was the only son of Mr. A. M. Campbell, 115 Roselea Drive, Dennistoun. All his School days were spent in Hillhead High School, and his interest in it never flagged. He had about him a singular charm of manner, and no one could look into his clear, steady eyes without feeling that here was one incapable of an ungenerous thought or an unworthy act. He joined the Cadet Corps as soon as he was of age, and remained one of its keenest members till he left it in 1914 for more serious service. In July, 1911, he was one of the Cadets chosen to represent the School at the great Review by the King at Windsor. In December, 1914, he enlisted as a private in the Seaforth Highlanders, although he had gained his "A" certificate in the O.T.C., and might well have looked for a commission. His Cadet training stood him in good stead in his new sphere, and he was very soon promoted sergeant. His officers repeatedly urged him to apply for a commission, but he steadily refused till he had experience of actual warfare in France. In the summer of 1916 he had his wish, and proved himself a gallant soldier and a resourceful leader. In February he came home to take a commission, and was back again in France in the autumn attached to his old regiment. Early in March of this year he was home on leave, and, as usual, paid a visit to his old School. Every one was then struck by his tall, lithe, handsome figure and his gallant bearing. Two weeks later, on the 22nd March, 1918, he fell in action near Arras. His commanding officer writes—"We are all terribly sorry about it. He was always so keen in everything and so cheerful. He took an immense amount of pains over everything he did, and was a first-rate officer. I remember on one occasion finding him completely buried by a shell. He was being dug out, and was looking pretty bad when I arrived. But he assured me he was all right, and only wanted to know how it fared with the men who were buried with him."

JAMES COLIN CAMPBELL

Private, 5th Battalion The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders

ALEX. STRACHAN CAMPBELL

Private, 5th Battalion The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders

These two gallant brothers, the only sons of Mr. and Mrs. Frank J. Campbell, 175 Byres Road, were among the first to answer the call of King and country. In life they were deeply attached to one another, and in death they were not greatly divided. On the fateful 25th September, 1915, both brothers took part in the attack on the German lines at Loos. The fighting was severe and bitter, and at the close of the day the elder brother, James C. Campbell, was reported missing. The following day, Sunday, 26th, was spent by Alexander in searching over the battlefield for his much-loved brother. A comrade, Private Gordon Eccles, writes that Alexander came upon him wounded and unable to move, and carried him on his back for a distance of two miles to a dressing station. That is the last glimpse we get of this faithful brother and unselfish friend. On the 27th the Camerons once more advanced to the attack, and Private Alexander S. Campbell did not answer the evening roll call. They were months later officially reported by the War Office,

Hillhead High School

"Missing, supposed killed." The heartfelt sympathy of the whole School goes out to the parents, thus doubly bereaved.

Both brothers were popular and enthusiastic members of the Former Pupils' Rugby Club, and their early death is mourned by a wide circle.

JOHN NEILSON CARPENTER, M.C.

2nd Lieutenant, 17th Battalion The Highland Light Infantry

Second Lieutenant John Neilson Carpenter, the younger son of the late Mr. Thomas F. Carpenter and Mrs. Carpenter, 36 Falkland Mansions, Hyndland, was born in 1894. He was educated at Hillhead High School, Glasgow Academy, and Glasgow University. His quiet, unassuming manner and his generous nature, together with his prominence in the class room and his prowess in the field of sport, made him a favourite with all his schoolfellows. His outstanding ability in Mathematics and Science pointed to engineering as a suitable sphere of activity, and he became indentured with Messrs. Yarrow & Co., Scotstoun.

In August, 1914, he, along with so many others of his companions and schoolmates, joined the Chamber of Commerce Battalion as a private. There he soon distinguished himself, and had the honour of being awarded a commission in his own battalion. With them he proceeded to France in November, 1915. On the 23rd April, 1916, his company carried out a singularly successful raid upon the German trenches, taking back with them many prisoners and several machine guns. For conspicuous gallantry in this raid and for showing great dash in hand-to-hand fighting, Lieutenant Carpenter was awarded the Military Cross. For gallantry and successful leading in the same action, Sergeant-Major Steven Reith, an old schoolfellow, was awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal. Lieutenant Carpenter was killed in action on the 1st July, 1916, in an attack upon the Leipzig Redoubt, an occasion which was fatal for so many of our old boys. Lieutenant Carpenter, strong, athletic, fearless, was not only an excellent soldier, but looked the part. His men were all deeply attached to him, and greatly mourned his death.

ARCH. CARSWELL

Signaller, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Battalion, H.L.I.

Signaller Archie Carswell was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. Arch. Carswell, 78 Albert Road, Crosshill. He was educated at Hillhead High School, and on leaving entered the office of the Clan Line, transferring later to that of Messrs. Glen & Co., shipowners, St. Vincent Street. There his unflinching cheeriness, good nature, and unselfishness made him a general favourite. His principal, Mr. Glen, writing to Mrs. Carswell, says, "I could not fail to admire the straightforward and earnest manner in which he undertook all his duties." It was in this same spirit of earnestness that he heard and answered the call to service at an early stage in the war. After a period of training at Catterick he crossed to France in December of 1916. On the 21st of May, 1917, during an attack on the Hindenburg line he was wounded in the hand by shrapnel, and went down to the dressing station to have it bandaged. While there he found many serious cases coming steadily in, and he stood aside that they might be attended to first. It was while waiting thus that he was struck by a piece of shell, and died a short time later at the casualty clearing station. This act of self-forgetfulness which led to his death was quite characteristic of his whole

Biographies

life. He was ever proud to serve others. He was a member of South Shawlands U.F. Church, took an active part in the Y.M.C.A., and was secretary of the Sabbath school.

J. S. CHALMERS, B.L.

Major, 9th H.L.I. (Glasgow Highlanders)

Major John S. Chalmers joined the School soon after it was opened and left to begin his apprenticeship to law. Like so many of his contemporaries he remained to the last deeply attached to his old School, and the headmaster had several letters from him in which he showed that he kept in touch with all its doings. He was an enthusiastic Rugby player and was one of the original members of the Former Pupils' 1st XV. He played many fine games for his side, and was specially prominent in attack. He was also a first-class golfer, and acted for a time as Secretary of Cardross Golf Club. Soon after completing his apprenticeship he started in business for himself as a law agent, but found time also to join the Glasgow Highlanders as a commissioned officer. When war began he was mobilised with his battalion and went to France in November, 1914. No one who passed through the first winter in the trenches will ever forget the experience. Trying as the following years were, they were almost picnics compared with the winter of 1914. Major Chalmers came seemingly unharmed through the worst of it, but when home on leave he had a serious illness which kept him at home for a long time. When he recovered he was appointed to raise, train, and command a company of divisional cyclists. In August, 1917, he returned to France to his old battalion, and came safely through the terrific trials that marked the autumn of that year. During the critical days of April, 1918, when the Germans were making their final effort for the possession of the Channel ports, the Glasgow Highlanders played a heroic part in stemming the onset. They held part of the line between Bailleul and Neuve Eglise, and there while commanding the advanced company Major Chalmers was struck by a shell and killed instantaneously. By his contemporaries he will always be remembered for his fine qualities of leadership, which found a wider field for their exercise than he or they ever dreamed of.

JOHN OLIVER CHISHOLM

Lieutenant, 14th Batt. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Lieutenant John O. Chisholm, the only son of Dr. John O. Chisholm, 15 Windsor Terrace, was born in Glasgow in October, 1896. He was educated at Hillhead High School and Allan Glen's. At School he was noted for his joyous nature, fine courtesy, and steady application. He was an enthusiastic member of the 1st Glasgow Company of Boy Scouts, and after he left School much of his leisure was devoted to the movement. Like so many more of our School pupils, he had a boundless admiration for the Scoutmaster, Captain Young, one of the pioneers of the movement, and still "going strong." On leaving School he began his apprenticeship as an engineer with Messrs. Smith & Sons, Fossil Engine Work, and was in his second year when war broke out. Loyalty and service were the keynotes in his character, and it was but natural therefore that he should throw aside his career and offer himself for service as a Scout in Maryhill Barracks and the camp at Scotstoun. When he came of age he joined the O.T.C. of Glasgow University, and soon obtained a commission in The Royal Scots. Like so many more who have fallen, he was a soldier only from duty, not at all from choice. His refined and sensitive nature revolted at the whole ghastly tragedy, but

Hillhead High School

he found in an absorbing sense of duty the inspiration and strength to play his part right manfully. At the first Battle of the Somme he was wounded and was for some months in Yorkhill Hospital. He returned to France in May, 1918. His battalion was one of those sent to aid the French at a critical stage in the second Battle of the Marne. There on the 23rd July, 1918, he fell at the head of his men with the knowledge that victory was already assured. The French General has paid a magnificent tribute to the splendid gallantry of these British troops, who were the first to stay the onset of the advancing Germans. It should be some slight consolation to those nearest and dearest to him that he fell in the full tide of victory, and that his sacrifice was not in vain.

ROBERT C. CHRISTISON, B.Sc.

Lieutenant, 10th Battalion The Gordon Highlanders

The eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. George Christison, 2 Kelvinside Gardens, Robert C. Christison (better known as "Bertie"), received his education in Hillhead High School and Glasgow University. At School he took a leading part in athletics, winning many medals and other trophies in the various departments of sport. He was captain of the Rugby team and a sergeant in the Junior Officers' Training Corps. He was deeply attached to his old School, and devoted much of his leisure to forwarding its interests. He was for a time secretary, and afterwards president, of the Literary Club, which flourished greatly under his genial rule. But his interests were many-sided, and the Rugby, tennis, and swimming sections were all much strengthened by his support. On leaving School he entered Glasgow University, where he graduated as Bachelor of Science in Engineering. Soon after war began he was given a commission in the 10th Gordons. Lieutenant Christison was the beau-ideal of a soldier. Tall, broad-shouldered, athletic, he was a striking figure in his waving tartan. At Loos, on 25th September, 1915, owing to the illness of his captain, he led his company into battle, and was last seen on the slopes of Hill 70 wounded while gallantly rallying his men. His commanding officer, Lieutenant-Colonel Wallace, wrote regarding him, "I thought so highly of your son and his qualities of leading that I specially selected him for promotion. He was doing a captain's duties, and commanded his company at the Battle of Loos and the taking of Hill 70. I have the highest possible opinion of your son as a man and as an officer, and the suspense about his fate is a great personal distress to me and to every one, for he was universally popular."

MARCUS BROADFOOT CLARK

Acting Captain, 1st Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Marcus Broadfoot Clark was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. Allan Clark, Violet Villa, Cathcart, and late of Severn Villa, Innellan. A native of Dennistoun, he attended Hillhead High School from 1901 to 1905, and Glasgow High School from 1905 to 1911. On leaving School he entered Glasgow University as a student of medicine. Both at Hillhead and Glasgow High School he was an enthusiastic member of the Cadet Corps, and soon after entering the University he joined the O.T.C. Though he might have sheltered behind his medical studies, now well advanced, Marcus Clark put his country's needs before all personal considerations, and ere the close of 1914 he was gazetted second lieutenant in the 11th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, but was later on transferred to the 1st, one of the most famous units of the old Army. He was present with them at the Battle of Loos,

Biographies

when they penetrated far into the enemy's lines, but had to withdraw through the lack of support. Invalided home, he acted for a time as adjutant to the 16th and 17th Cameronians at Hamilton. On proceeding again to France he was attached to the 2nd Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and it was while with them in command of a company in an attack on Polygon Wood that he was killed on 25th September, 1917. Captain Clark's company held their position for two days, though surrounded by the enemy, and received the special thanks of Sir Douglas Haig for their gallantry and tenacity. Captain Clark was not only a gallant soldier, but looked the part, and was just the one to lead a forlorn hope or hold to the death a vital position.

ERIC MACINTYRE CONNELL

Lieutenant, Canadian Highlanders

Lieutenant Eric M. Connell, second son of the late Mr. John T. Connell and of Mrs. Connell, 20 Lynedoch Street, Glasgow, received all his education at Hillhead High School. He had a great regard for his old School and never failed to visit it when he was in Glasgow. His teachers, who knew him as a bright and singularly promising pupil, rejoiced to see how well he was fulfilling the hopes of early years. At the age of nineteen he went to Canada, where, after varied experiences, he settled down to journalistic work, for which he had a marked aptitude. On the critical night of Tuesday, 4th August, 1914, he was standing with a group of companions outside Toronto Town Hall, waiting to learn the momentous decision of the British Cabinet as to peace or war. When the Mayor announced "War," Eric, turning to his companions, said, "Well, boys, is it fight or funk?" and within two minutes the whole band were enlisted as soldiers of the Empire. Before leaving Canada he was promoted sergeant, his former training in the ranks of the Glasgow Highlanders standing him in good stead. On going to France he was detained at the base for work in connection with the regimental records, but his ardent spirit chafed at work which could be done by less fit men, and he applied for a commission and was gazetted lieutenant in January, 1916. His last letter to his mother says, "By the time this reaches you we will have attempted a very dangerous piece of work, and it is certain we cannot all come out scathless, but I am proud to be doing my bit for God and country." A fellow-officer writes, "Your son gallantly led his men in an attack on 13th June, 1916. He was ever encouraging, both by word and deed, and when danger was greatest he was coolest." Another writes, "His men were sorely grieved at his death, and spoke most highly of him, and I assure you that the good opinion of the men in the ranks is worth a great deal." The memory of Lieutenant Connell's high seriousness, perfect courtesy, and unflinching devotion to duty will be a lasting possession to his friends.

DANIEL M'D. COWIE

Captain, The Highland Light Infantry

WILLIAM COWIE

Lieutenant, 13th Royal Scots

These two brothers, sons of Mr. James Cowie, formerly of Messrs. John Mercer & Co., Glasgow, now of Sydney, New South Wales, were educated in Hillhead High

Hillhead High School

School, and, prior to the war, were engaged in business in Glasgow. They were both keen and zealous officers, and earned their promotion by hard work and resolute leading. They came safely through all the heavy fighting of 1915 and 1916 till the big advance of 17th September, when so much ground was gained by our troops. The Highland Light Infantry and the Royal Scots played a memorable part in the struggle, and the two brothers were mortally wounded during the action. Captain Daniel Cowie died of his wounds on the 17th September, 1916, but Lieutenant William Cowie lingered till the 25th September. The two brothers were determined and resourceful leaders, and had in the fullest measure the confidence of their men. The youngest brother, James Cowie, is a sergeant in the Glasgow Highlanders.

A. ALLAN CRUICKSHANK

Lance-Corporal, 17th Battalion H.L.I.

Lance-Corporal Cruickshank was the eldest son of the late Mr. A. A. Cruickshank, Inland Revenue. He was educated at Dumbarton Academy and Hillhead High School. At School he took a keen interest in all games, and was much esteemed both by his fellows and his teachers. On leaving School he kept up his interest in games, and for several years he was a prominent figure in Drumchapel Rugby team, and later in Clydesdale. When war broke out he was in the employment of Messrs. Blackburn, King & Co., iron ore merchants, St. Vincent Street. He did not take long to decide where the path of duty lay, and was one of the first to join the newly formed Chamber of Commerce Battalion. He left for France in November, 1915, and came safely through till the beginning of the Great Push on the 1st of July, 1916. Since then he has been posted as missing, and the most diligent inquiries have failed to find any trace of him. The deepest sympathy is felt for his widowed mother, who had another son wounded in the same engagement.

ALEXANDER CUNNINGHAM

Private, 5th Scottish Rifles, attached Royal Scots

Private Alexander Cunningham was the eldest son of Mr. Alexander Cunningham, M.A., Govan High School, and of Mrs. Cunningham, 40 Lawrence Street, Partick. His outlook at School was that of the student, and games had but little attraction for him. His class work often showed freshness and originality, and his thinking did not always follow the beaten track. Endowed with ability much above the average, he bade fair to reach a high place in the career he had chosen, that of analytical chemist. To this end he joined the Technical College, where he at once came to the front and took a high place in all his examinations. He could have obtained a safe post in a chemical work, but he preferred the path to honour to that of safety. In November, 1914, he joined the 5th S.R., and had a long and wearisome period of training in this country. In the summer of 1916 he proceeded to France, and was seriously wounded at the Battle of the Somme in November of that year. When he recovered he was appointed gas instructor to one of the home battalions, and his fighting days were thought to be over. But matters were so serious in the early days of the German offensive of 1918 that every man of experience was commandeered for service in France. There Private Cunningham had his full share of the fighting. In April, 1918, he was officially reported "missing," but a few days later was able, after thrilling experiences, to

Biographies

rejoin his battalion, now the 2nd Royal Scots. During the month of August he was fighting and advancing all the time, but on the 2nd September he was struck by a bullet and mortally wounded. His commanding officer, in a letter to the parents, writes, "He was without doubt the finest man in my platoon—in fact, in the whole company—and always cheery and willing. We all miss him greatly." That is an appropriate requiem for so gallant a soldier.

FARQUHAR B. DAVIDSON

2nd Lieutenant, 1/6th H.L.I.

Farquhar B. Davidson, who died of wounds in Gallipoli on 10th September, 1915, was educated at Albany Academy, Hillhead High School, and Allan Glen's. He was very fond of music and sketching, and was an enthusiastic member of the Hillhead High School F.P.'s Rugby team. On leaving School he entered the office of Aitken, Mackenzie & Clapperton as an apprentice chartered accountant. On the outbreak of war he at once joined the 6th H.L.I. as a private, and after eight months' training he was granted a commission in his own regiment—a rare and signal honour, and a high tribute to his worth. He left for Gallipoli on 3rd August, 1915, and was only a short time there when he was mortally wounded while on special service. His work on the night on which he was wounded was specially commended by the brigadier, the divisional general, and the corps commander. Major W. Menzies, writing home regarding him, said, "He had only been attached to my company for three weeks, but already he was beloved by all, and had proved himself brave to a degree and every inch a soldier." Lieutenant-Colonel Anderson, his commanding officer, wrote, "I chose him for this enterprise because of my faith in his readiness and courage. I consider that in him our country has lost a man of a calibre that could ill be spared in the present crisis."

JOHN DICK

Gunner, Royal Garrison Artillery

Gunner John Dick, whose sisters reside at 71 West Cumberland Street, belonged to the older generation of Hillhead High School pupils. He joined the School soon after it was opened, and continued there till he went into business. More than twenty-two years ago he joined the firm of Messrs. Law, Dawson & Co., hosiery warehousemen, 56 Queen Street, Glasgow, and continued in their service till he joined the Army. He was held in the greatest esteem by his principals, and for a number of years he acted as one of their buyers. Mr. Dick was a keen golfer, and acted as match secretary of the North-Western Golf Club. His bright and cheery disposition and frank, open nature made him an ideal secretary, and secured for him lasting friendships in all the relations of life. At the beginning of the war, though near the age limit, he volunteered for service, but was rejected owing to defective sight. On two or three other occasions he made unsuccessful efforts to enlist, but finally, in March, 1916, when the need for men was greater, he was accepted. He proceeded to France in the autumn of that year, but was invalided home owing to an injury received while on duty. In June, 1917, he again returned to France as a private, although he had been repeatedly urged to take a commission. He was engaged in continuous heavy fighting for some months, and on 21st September, 1917, he was killed instantaneously by a German shell. His commanding officer writing to the relatives said, "He was

Hillhead High School

an excellent man, and served his King and country faithfully." No one who knew John Dick will question the appropriateness of this epitaph.

J. HAMILTON DICKSON, L.D.S.

2nd Lieutenant, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders

J. Hamilton Dickson was a pupil of rare promise. Nature had showered her gifts upon him—vigour of body, strength of character, keenness of mind. To these he added industry and perseverance. At School he was an enthusiastic Cadet, and has left the reputation of being the best bugler the corps ever had. He had, indeed, a passion for music, and for many years was rarely found absent from the orchestral concerts. On leaving School he enrolled as a student at the University and the Dental Hospital, and at the close of the session 1914-15 he graduated as L.D.S. Immediately war broke out he was posted to the 1st Camerons, and was probably the first of all our boys to see actual fighting in France. His career there was short but glorious, and the end was in entire keeping with his whole life. The story of it cannot be better told than in the simple words of a private soldier of his company—"I saw Mr. Dickson early in the fight advance from the firing line and carry a private of the regiment on his back, under fire, to cover behind a haystack. He was then wounded slightly on the head. I saw him later bandaging a lieutenant in the Coldstream Guards who was wounded on the right forearm. He then advanced with about a dozen men, and I saw him get wounded with a bit of shell." This happened on the 14th September, 1914, and the gallant J. Hamilton Dickson is still posted as "wounded and missing."

WM. GURWOOD DOUGLAS, M.C.

2nd Lieutenant, R.F.A.

Second Lieutenant William G. Douglas was the elder surviving son of Mr. and Mrs. George Douglas, 56 Bishop's Road, Jordanhill. He was a boy of singularly attractive personality, and was beloved both by comrades and teachers. He was keen on all forms of games, but the Cadet Corps held the first place in his esteem, and to its interests he always remained devoted. On leaving School he entered the iron and steel trade, and he was just beginning to master its intricacies when war broke out. There was no hesitation in his case as to the path of duty and honour. In September, 1914, he, together with six other Hillhead High School boys, enlisted as privates in the Royal Field Artillery. From this branch of service he was later transferred to the 18th H.L.I. with commissioned rank. With them he saw much hard service in France, and was severely wounded. Towards the end of 1916, he returned to his unit, the Royal Field Artillery, this time with commissioned rank. Returning to France in the spring of 1918, he played a heroic part in the effort to stem the great German onset. For this he received the Military Cross. The *Gazette* notice states—"While in charge of a forward gun during an enemy attack, the gun was continuously shelled and small dumps of ammunition caught fire. He put out the fires as they occurred and kept the gun going throughout." His commanding officer, Colonel Forsyth, writing to congratulate him said—"I am proud you have been awarded this honour as I know it was well earned." During the British advance in the autumn he was again wounded and spent some time in hospital. He was convalescing at home, pending his discharge owing to the severe

Biographies

nature of his wounds, when he took pneumonia and died after a week's illness on 28th February, 1919. Special pathos is attached to the death of those who, like Lieutenant Douglas, came safely through all the perils and hardships of a four years' campaign, only to pass away in times of peace when no danger seemed near. Men who served in business with Lieutenant Douglas, and who latterly renewed the friendship in the tented field, wrote on hearing of his death—"A finer friend and a truer pal no man ever had." Another fellow-officer said—"Willie was a true man. The City of Glasgow, the world indeed, is poorer by the death of such an officer. He was all a true friend could be, and I can testify that in battle he was the embodiment of bravery." The School will ever cherish the memory of this gallant soldier and loyal son.

JOHN K. DRON

Lieutenant, 6th Battalion The Highland Light Infantry

Lieutenant John K. Dron was educated at Hillhead High School and Glasgow Academy. He was a bright and promising youth, and highly popular with his schoolfellows. On the outbreak of war he joined the Glasgow Highlanders as a private, and proceeded overseas with the battalion in November, 1914. He came safely through the heavy fighting round La Bassee in the spring of 1915. His platoon commander writes—"He proved himself a capable and reliable soldier. No task was too dangerous or too arduous for him, and at all times his courage and cheerful spirit made him a favourite with his comrades." In September, 1915, he was gazetted to the 6th Battalion H.L.I., serving for a time with the 2nd Battalion in Essex and the Curragh. In April, 1918, he was seconded to the 1st Battalion K.O.S.B., then on active service in France. On the 13th October, while on daylight patrol, he came under fire from a German machine gun, and was seen to fall wounded. While endeavouring to make his way back to our lines he was again shot and killed outright. Lieutenant Dron was of a singularly contented and cheery disposition, prepared to make the best of things as he found them. The memory of his attractive character and gallant deeds will long be cherished by his friends and old schoolfellows.

DAVID DRUMMOND

Private, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's)

David Drummond was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. James Drummond, 21 Havelock Street, Dowanhill, Glasgow. At School he is remembered as a quiet, unobtrusive, painstaking pupil. He had good abilities, which his steady application put to the best use. On leaving School he entered the office of Messrs Buchanan, Gairdner & Tennant, stockbrokers, St. Vincent Street. After some time he left for Venezuela, where he was employed when war began. When the need for men became more insistent he threw up his post and came home to enlist in the Seaforth Highlanders. Mr. Gerard, American Ambassador in Berlin, on one occasion twitted the German Foreign Secretary on the failure of the Germans in America to respond to the call of the Fatherland. They were willing to plot and scheme and give their money for the cause, but their lives, no. How different was the case with our gallant boys. They rallied to the Motherland from the ends of the earth and from the uttermost isles of the sea. The record of their service and the unparalleled privations, hardships, and dangers, many of them endured on their homeward trek will yet make one of the most glorious pages in the history of these years. Among these heroes

Hillhead High School

David Drummond is enshrined, for only a compelling sense of duty to the Homeland would have drawn so gentle and refined a youth to face the rough bludgeoning of war. He went to France in August, 1916, and saw much heavy fighting in the autumn and following spring. During the great German offensive he was badly wounded in the face, and never fully recovered. In October, 1918, while still in hospital at Sidcup, he fell a victim to influenza, and passed away on the 5th November. The grief and sorrow of his parents are shared by all his old class mates and teachers.

GORDON CRAIG DUFFUS

Lance-Corporal, 78th Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers

Lance-Corporal Gordon Craig Duffus is still remembered at School as a quiet, reserved boy of studious habits and refined tastes. He held one of the School bursaries, and was regarded by all his teachers as a youth of much promise. He took no active part in School games, but found exercise and relaxation in roaming over the surrounding hills and fields. Nature made strong appeal to him, and he loved it in all its moods. After leaving School he entered the office of a firm of advocates in Aberdeen, where he served for one year. He then received an appointment in the Canadian Bank of Commerce, where he rapidly rose to the position of accountant in their branch at Kamsack, Saskatchewan. There he found full scope for his interest in country life, and proved himself an expert with rod and gun. Photography also attracted him, and he sent home many interesting views of Western life and scenery. No one who knew his high and keen sense of honour was surprised when news came that he was one of the first to join up. To his Army life and work he brought the same spirit of enthusiasm and devotion that marked his peace activities. He was soon promoted Lance-Corporal, and letters from his officers show that he was singled out for early promotion to commissioned rank when he was wounded in the Battle of the Somme. He lingered on in Rouen Hospital till the 24th December, 1916, but never a murmur came from him at any time. From the first he had counted the cost, and he "laid him down with a will."

HUGH STEWART ARCHER DUNLOP

2nd Lieutenant, Royal Air Force

Second Lieutenant Hugh Stewart Archer Dunlop was the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. George A. Dunlop, 2 Teviot Terrace, Glasgow. He was known at School as a steady, reliable boy of quiet and unassuming manner, but of strong, resolute will. He was an enthusiastic member of the First Glasgow Troop of Boy Scouts, and there are few of its degrees which he did not possess. On August, 1914, though only sixteen years of age, he joined up as a dispatch rider and draft conductor, conveying recruits to their various depots in Scotland and Ireland. Some months later he transferred to the Glasgow Highlanders. There his Scout training stood him in good stead, and he received rapid promotion. In April, 1917, he was recommended for a commission, and he spent some months in a cadet school near Plymouth. Soon after finishing his course an urgent call was made for volunteers for the Royal Air Force. This service made strong appeal to Hugh's bold and venturesome spirit, and he at once responded. He received his training in the Royal School of Aeronautics at Reading, and was then sent to Stamford, Lincolnshire, to complete his practical

Biographies

course. His letters describing his experiences as a flying man are full of vivid description, and clearly reveal the self-confident, self-possessed aerial pilot. He passed all his tests with the utmost credit and was certified as giving promise of becoming a really first-rate pilot. On the 4th April, 1918, the day on which he was to receive his wings, he was invited to go up for a short flight by an instructor who was waiting for his observer. The machine had hardly left the aerodrome when it crashed, and both occupants were killed instantaneously. It is indeed tragic to think of the gallant Hugh, with his ardent desire for service, thus cut off on the very brink of opportunity.

MATTHEW STEEL DUNLOP

Private, 11th Battalion, The Royal Scots

Matthew Steel Dunlop was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Alex. D. Dunlop, Mahratta, Lenzie. He was born on the 19th April, 1898, and entered Hillhead High School in 1904, leaving in 1912. At School he was a fine, manly, frank, reliable boy who always saw the bright side of things, and was a universal favourite with his comrades. He had strong artistic tastes, and was a clever sketcher in black and white. On leaving School he entered the office of P. S. MacLellan, stockbroker, West George Street, and later transferred to the firm of Messrs. Turner & Houston, chartered accountants, St. Vincent Street. There he remained till he enlisted early in 1917 in The Royal Scots. His period of training was short, as in twelve weeks from joining the Army he found himself in the fighting line in France. This must have been a severe strain upon the young soldier, but here his School and home training stood him in good stead, and he passed through the ordeal with credit. During the fierce fighting in front of St. Quentin in August, 1917, he was severely wounded in the neck by a piece of shrapnel. He was in hospital in England for four months, and was then sent to a convalescent camp in Randalstown, Ireland. From there he was transferred early in 1918 to the convalescent camp at Nigg. In the critical days of March the demand for soldiers, especially experienced soldiers, was insistent. An appeal was made at Nigg for volunteers, and Private Dunlop, with some other heroic comrades, answered the call. In a few weeks he found himself again in France, and shared in the glorious deeds of General Plumer's Second Army. He had many stirring adventures during the advance across the shell-pitted fields of Flanders, and his letters home, while reflecting something of the hardships and dangers of his lot, breathe a fine spirit of devotion and cheerful endurance. On the 28th September, 1918, the Second Army pushed back the German lines over 5 miles, and on the 29th, when victory was already assured, Matthew Dunlop and almost all his company were killed by the bursting of a shell in their midst. His company commander, writing home, says—"He proved himself a stout man in the line, and once, under a very heavy shell fire, he gave me valuable assistance and sustained a slight wound in consequence."

ROBERT DUNLOP

Private, London Scottish

Robert Dunlop was the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Dunlop, Alcluith, West Kilbride. At School he set a splendid example of uprightness, loyalty, and good

Hillhead High School

sense. He took a keen interest in all games, and was an active member of the Boy Scouts, being one of the first to join the 1st Glasgow Troop. On leaving School he joined the firm of Kerr & Richardson, Limited, wholesale stationers, where he rose to be assistant manager. On the outbreak of war he was one of the first to join, and September saw him enrolled in the Army Service Corps. After training at Maryhill he proceeded to Bridge of Allan, and thence to Egypt. After a short time there he was sent to Serbia, and took part in the great retreat. Much travelled he was, then sent back to Egypt, when he was transferred to the Gordon Highlanders. In the spring of 1918 he was attached to the London Scottish, and went with them to France. It was indeed hard for him, and others like him who had experienced all the privations and perils of the Eastern campaign, to be thrown into the furnace of the Western Front when the battle was hottest. The prospect of seeing loved ones at home reconciled all to the change, but the gallant Robert was fated never to see the hills of home. On the 1st August he went with the rest of his Lewis gun team to occupy an important post in the line. During a heavy bombardment a shell burst in the vicinity, and Robert Dunlop and his corporal were killed. His commanding officer writes—"He was a man we all admired, and we all miss the presence of a brave and courageous comrade." His sergeant, in giving expression to the sympathies of officers and men, says—"I learned how valuable your son was as a soldier. He was so keen and active at his work and so happy in disposition that he won a place in the hearts of all his comrades which it is impossible to fill. He died a glorious death, and will live on in the memories of us all."

JAMES DUNN, A.M.I.C.E.

Lieutenant, Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, Indian Army

Lieutenant James Dunn was the second son of the late Mr. James Dunn, of Glasgow and Ardoch, Dumbartonshire. He was educated privately and at Hillhead High School. There he proved himself a youth of great promise, showing rare ability in Mathematics and Science. He took a prominent part in raising the School Cadet Corps, and to the last was interested in its progress. On leaving School he served his apprenticeship as a civil engineer with the late Sir W. R. Copland, graduating A.M.I.C.E. in 1906. In 1908 he was appointed to the Public Works Department, Indian Civil Service, and was posted for duty in Burma, where he remained until the outbreak of war. While still an apprentice in Glasgow he was given a commission in the 6th H.L.I., and took an active part in all its activities. Tall, broad-shouldered, athletic, he looked every inch the soldier. In Burma he found scope for his military zeal in the Mounted Rifles, and when war began he transferred to the 2nd Q.V.O. Sappers and Miners, with which unit he served throughout the war in the East and in German East Africa. For valuable services rendered in the latter place he was mentioned in despatches. On the surrender of the German forces he set sail for India. On the voyage he fell a victim to the influenza which was then raging, and died of pneumonia three days after the signing of the armistice, and was buried at sea. A special pathos attaches to the fate of those who like Lieutenant Dunn passed unscathed through the hardships, diseases, and perils of war only to be cut off in the moment of victory and peace. The School will long cherish the memory of this gallant soldier, who was ever faithful to its highest traditions, and who is mourned by a wide circle of old schoolfellows and friends.

Biographies

THOMAS SEMPLE DUNN

Private, 5th Batt., The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Thomas Semple Dunn was the third son of Mrs. Dunn, 461 Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow. He received all his education in Hillhead High School, where the memory of his high abilities, sunny disposition, and high moral sense are still fresh and fragrant. During his School days he was not over-robust, and took little direct part in the School games, but he was no mere book-worm, and his joy and zest in life was as keen as that of the strongest. On leaving School he entered the office of Messrs. Wilson, Stirling & Co., chartered accountants, as an apprentice. There he displayed the same high qualities as at School, and won for himself the confidence of his employers and the hearty goodwill of his fellow-workers. "Grim visaged war" made no appeal to his refined and gentle nature, but the call of duty overweighed all other considerations, and though still under age he joined the Scottish Rifles in October, 1914. He was urged to take a commission, but he thought he would be more fitted for such a post after a spell in the trenches in France. That was quite characteristic of Tom Dunn, with his high sense of duty and his extreme thoroughness. During an attack on the German lines on the 29th October, 1916, he was reported "missing," and for months his widowed mother had to endure an agony of suspense as to his fate. Ultimately news came that his body had been found and reverently buried in a small cemetery behind the firing line. Thus passed another of our young heroes into the silent land.

JOHN WATSON EMSLIE

Sergeant, 31st Canadian Infantry Battalion

Sergeant John Watson Emslie was one of three gallant brothers, all old pupils of Hillhead High School, who came over with the first Canadian contingent to fight for the homeland. Of these Lieutenant W. J. Emslie was invalided home to Edmonton, Alberta, where, happily, he made a good recovery. Corporal C. G. Emslie, 3rd Canadian Divisional Signal Company, was recommended for a commission. In the summer of 1917 Sergeant John Watson Emslie, the subject of this sketch, received the Military Medal, and was recommended for a commission. The headmaster, as soon as he heard of the distinction, wrote Sergeant Emslie conveying to him the hearty congratulations of the School on his well-merited honour. The letter, however, was returned, as meanwhile Sergeant Emslie had been killed on the 6th November, 1917, in the fierce fighting for Paschendaele ridge. One of his officers writing to Lieutenant Emslie says, "His platoon thought the world of him, and were behind him in everything. As a soldier he had no equal with us, and was recognised as the best N.C.O. in the battalion. He was always bright and cheery, ready to do anything for the line, and was alert and heedful of the comfort of his men." The School will always hold in highest honour those chivalrous souls who, like Sergeant Emslie, heard the call to service from afar and made instant answer.

THOMAS M'DOWALL FERGUSON

Private, 1st H.L.I.

Private M'D. Ferguson was the only son of Mr. George Ferguson, Craigpark Avenue, Dennistoun, and grandson of the late Mr. Thomas M'Dowall, Jordanhill.

Hillhead High School

At School he was known as a reserved and studious youth of refined character and gentle nature. He was schoolfellow and inseparable companion of John M'Intosh, an old boy who also made the supreme sacrifice. They were very much alike in their tastes and pursuits, and both were noted for their sterling uprightness in word and deed. He took an active part in games, but books, music, and Nature in all her aspects made strong appeal to him. He trained as a teacher under the Provincial Committee and in the University. While engaged in munitions work soon after the outbreak of war he strained his heart, and had to rest for almost a year. On his recovery he enlisted in the H.L.I., and after a short period of training he was sent in January, 1917, to Mesopotamia. He shared in the perils and the honour of the great advance there, but in the last attack on the Turks at the end of October, 1918, he was wounded in the knee and captured by the enemy. He was taken to a Turkish hospital, but a day or two later the Turks retreated, leaving the patients and hospital staff behind. It was found necessary to amputate the leg, and though he rallied for a time, he passed away on the 2nd of November. War and strife of any kind were utterly abhorrent to his gentle nature, but the chaplain wrote home—"He is quite the bravest and most cheerful of men." He now rests close to the banks of the Tigris and near the ancient city of Nineveh.

DANIEL LEITCH M'PHERSON FLECK

Private, 44th Battalion, Canadian Infantry

Private Daniel L. M'P. Fleck was the fourth son of the late Rev. W. S. Fleck, M.A., Fairlie, Ayrshire. He was educated at Fairlie School, and later, from 1893 to 1900, at Hillhead High School. On leaving School he was for a time in the office of Agar, Cross & Co., merchants, Glasgow, but in 1903 he went to Canada and settled as a farmer at Virden, Manitoba. There he was widely known and highly respected. In 1915 he enlisted as a private in the 179th Cameron Highlanders, which was afterwards merged in the 44th Infantry Battalion. After long periods of training in various camps in Canada and England he went to France in February, 1917. He came safely through the hurricane fighting for Vimy Ridge in April of that year, but was wounded by shrapnel near Sens soon after. He was in hospital in this country for a time, but made a good recovery and returned to France in November. During the great German Push in the spring of 1918 he saw much fighting and had many hairbreadth escapes. During the British advance in July and August, 1918, his battalion was hotly engaged for weeks on end, and on the 10th of August Private Fleck was shot through the head by a sniper while looking after the wounded. High tributes were paid to his character and influence by his officers and comrades, who regarded him as a man to be implicitly trusted in times of stress and trial. He leaves a widow in Virden to mourn his loss, and to her the tenderest sympathy of the School is extended.

WALTER FREER

2nd Lieutenant, Royal Air Force

Second Lieutenant Walter Freer, elder son of Mr. Edward Freer, of Glasgow Corporation Halls, and of Mrs. Freer, 37 Derby Street, W., was a bright, active youth at School, full of hope and fun, and a universal favourite. He showed a marked linguistic bent, and for a schoolboy was exceptionally well read in modern

Biographies

literature. He thought at first of following a literary career, but he eventually decided on becoming an analytical chemist, for which also he had an aptitude. Soon after the outbreak of war, though still under age, he offered himself to the Scottish Branch of the Red Cross Society as motor ambulance driver, and served for six months in Rouen. Thereafter he joined the Infantry Training Reserve, and was later transferred to the Royal Air Force as a cadet, receiving his commission in April, 1918. During his period of training he paid frequent visits to his old School, and all were delighted to see how month by month he grew not only in stature but in character. Straight and lithe, he looked a fine figure in his pilot's dress, and alertness and resolution looked out from every feature. On the 11th of September, 1918, he left for France as a reconnaissance and day bombing pilot. Writing home soon after, he says that he was frequently up and across the German lines three times a day, a heavy strain for a youth of barely nineteen. On the 6th October he set out on special reconnaissance work on the coast in the neighbourhood of Dixmude. He failed to return, and though the most searching inquiries were made, no definite information as to his fate has yet been received. His squadron commander wrote—"He was a very popular boy, and was marked out as a coming leader of the squadron." The utmost sympathy of the School goes out to his parents, brother and sisters, who have had to endure so long and trying a suspense.

ERIC A. GORDON

2nd Lieutenant, H.L.I.

Eric A. Gordon, the only son of the late Mr. Robert Gordon, Kandy, Ceylon, and of Mrs. Gordon, 19 Highburgh Gardens, Glasgow, was a pupil in Hillhead High School for over nine years. The intimation of his death in action fell upon the School like a thunderbolt; for the School had taken Eric Gordon to its heart of hearts. He was its hero, almost its idol, and great things were looked for from him. Nature had fashioned him on big lines, and showered her gifts upon him with full hands. His frank, open nature, his lovable disposition, his generous spirit, his prowess on the playing field, all combined to give him a unique place in the affection of his fellows. At Rugby he was probably the greatest three-quarter the School ever had. Powerfully built, of great speed, and absolutely fearless, it was no easy task to stop him once he was set agoing. For two seasons he held the tennis championship, and when only fifteen years of age won the School championship at the sports in June, 1914. At cricket and water polo he was for several years the mainstay of the teams. With such a record it might be expected that his work in the classroom would seriously suffer. This, happily, was not the case. Possessed of marked ability and creditable, though not excessive, industry, he was always to be found in the first flight among his compeers. At the close of his course he obtained the Group Leaving Certificate, with passes in the Higher Grade in six subjects—English, French, mathematics, science, dynamics, and analytical geometry. He had also another side to his character, known only to his intimates. He was passionately attached to his home, and was a most devoted and dutiful son. In the winter of 1916 he obtained a commission in the H.L.I., and proceeded to France in the summer of 1917. While there he had some minor illnesses which kept him out of the fighting line for a time. In March, 1918, he was due home on leave, but the opening of the great offensive detained him with his regiment. On the morning of the 21st March, while still a long way behind the firing line, a chance shell landed near one of the officers' huts, causing several minor casualties, and

Hillhead High School

mortally wounding Eric Gordon, who survived but a few minutes. Captain Christie, his commanding officer, says, "He joined my company when he first came out, and it did not take me long to find out his true worth. He was one of the best, and never hesitated to do what was required. I shall miss him much, for he was one of the mainstays of the company." The heartfelt sympathy of the School goes out to his widowed mother and sister.

HARRY J. GRAHAM

Lance-Corporal, 9th Battalion The Black Watch. (Royal Highlanders)

Lance-Corporal Harry J. Graham enlisted in The Black Watch on 2nd September, 1914. While at School he was a thoughtful, studious boy whose interests did not lie much along the line of games. On leaving school he entered the office of the Coltness Iron Company, Limited, 138 West George Street, where he continued till war broke out. For four years he was a member of the 5th Scottish Rifles, and took a keen interest in this branch of training. Like so many more gallant fellows, he fell in the fierce onslaught on 25th September, 1915. Much sympathy is felt for his widowed mother, whose only son he was.

WILLIAM MUIR CAMPBELL HAIR

Rifleman, 2nd Battalion, 3rd New Zealand Rifle Brigade

Rifleman William M. C. Hair was the only son of the late Mr. W. B. Hair, house factor, Glasgow, and of Mrs. Hair, Hamilton Park Terrace, Hillhead. He was educated at Glasgow High School and Hillhead High School. He was a prominent figure in all forms of sport, and was an active member of the School Rugby team and of the Former Pupils' XV. In November, 1913, he left this country for Australia, and later went on to New Zealand. With the outbreak of war he at once volunteered for service, and was one of the first of the New Zealanders to land in Egypt. After sharing in the early fighting there he was transferred to France with the first New Zealand contingent. He came safely through the first stages of the Somme Battle, but in September, 1916, while acting as dispatch runner he was reported wounded, but no definite information could be obtained as to his ultimate fate. Eventually a court of inquiry decided that he might be presumed killed. The School pays homage to this gallant soldier from across the seas who made such instant response to the call for men.

DAVID SIDNEY HALL, M.C.

Flight Commander, R.F.C. (late Argylls)

Captain and Flight Commander Sidney Hall was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. William Hall, Berkfell, Helensburgh. Educated at Dunoon Grammar School, the Hermitage School, and Hillhead High School, in his short life he has gained honour enough to share amongst them. At Hillhead he was a contemporary of Steven Reith, and a rival of his for distinction in mathematics and science. On leaving School he entered the office of Paterson & Benzie, chartered accountants, Glasgow. He was one of the first to answer the call for service, and in October, 1914, he

joined the Commercial Battalion as a private. After a period of training with them he received a commission in the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and went to France in July, 1915. In December of the same year he was transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, where he soon proved himself to be a daring and fearless pilot. On more than one occasion he received the congratulations of his commanding officer, and was promoted flight commander. Only a few weeks ago news came that he had been awarded the Military Cross for conspicuous gallantry in action. He was looking forward joyfully to his promised leave of absence at Christmas, but on the 20th November, 1917, during the great advance near St. Omer, he was shot down. There is special pathos attached to the loss of this gallant officer, cut off while his hard-won honours were still fresh upon him. In conveying the sad intelligence to the parents his commanding officer wrote, "Captain Hall was one of the best pilots I have ever known, and a splendid leader. He was very keen, and was loved by all who came in contact with him. He was my right-hand man since I have commanded the squadron. It is always the best who go first, and your son has gone. He has given his life for King and country, and no soldier can do more. He will be mourned and missed in our mess to-night."

J. M. W. HALLEY, M.C., F.R.I.B.A.

Major, Royal Engineers

Major J. M. W. Halley, Royal Engineers, who was killed in action on 24th October, 1918, was the son of Mr. Joseph Halley, of 43 Lawrence Street, Partick. Particulars of his death have now reached the family from a brother officer. The writer says—"After the glorious victory of the Lys, in which the three field companies of this division had excelled themselves, they moved forward to the Scheldt. . . . On the early evening of 24th October Major Halley and another officer crawled out to the river bank to have a look at it; suddenly a sniper fired at them from the other bank, instantly killing the Major. His companion lay still for two hours and was fired at repeatedly, but not hit. Major Halley's body was afterwards recovered. The funeral service was held at the graveside, and was very impressive. There was a firing party of our men, a bugler to sound the 'Last Post,' and four pipers from a kilted battalion played 'The Flowers of the Forest.' The divisional commander attended, and many staff officers and representatives from the different infantry battalions of the division. A neat wooden cross is being erected to-day. The wood for this cross was taken from some oak beams in an old windmill—this we thought appropriate for the Major, who was a great admirer of these weird-looking structures, which are so characteristically Flemish. We all felt when we left the cemetery that we had done full military honours to the gallant officer and true gentleman." Major Halley had been wounded last year in Arras.

Major Halley was born in Glasgow forty-one years ago, and educated at Hillhead High School. He served his architectural apprenticeship with Messrs Lieper and Messrs. Burnett. He came to London about twenty years ago, where he worked in the office of Messrs. Niven & Wigglesworth for a few years, after which he became assistant to Mr. Mervyn Macartney, official architect to St. Paul's Cathedral, and he became a Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects. He was well known among architects for his deep and intimate knowledge of English Renaissance architecture, and his skill and ingenuity in applying that knowledge to modern design. Unfortunately most of his work was not carried into material existence. His design for The Hague Royal Palace of Peace, for which he received one of the

Hillhead High School

awards, and his design for the new Mitchell Library at Glasgow, which was placed on the short list, were his most sustained efforts. A small house which he built for himself in the Garden Suburb of Hampstead aroused a good deal of professional interest. Major Halley wrote a good deal for the architectural press, and had completed a book on Piranesi, which it is hoped will be published. He was deeply interested in St. Paul's Cathedral, and under Mr. Macartney he was responsible for much of the design in the Chapel of St. Michael and St. George there. He wrote a very interesting paper on "The Rebuilding and Workmen of St. Paul's Cathedral from the Accounts," which received the R.I.B.A. prize in 1914. Major Halley's deep knowledge and fine taste and great industry would have brought him high distinction in his profession if he had lived. He was twice married; his second marriage took place on his last visit home.

MAT. WHITE HALLEY

Lieutenant, Indian Army Reserve of Officers

The School owes Lieutenant M. W. Halley a special debt of gratitude, as he was one of the originators of the Former Pupils' Club, and chiefly responsible for forming a Rugby section in connection with it. He was for many years a well-known figure in University circles, and in his time there was no more popular player in Rugby football in the West of Scotland. He was fond of all outdoor sport, and was a great walker. His holidays were usually devoted to walking tours, and on one of them he walked round Arran in record time.

Lieutenant Halley was a naval architect by profession, and when he finished his course at the University he accepted a post in India, where he was for about ten years. Prior to going to India he was an enthusiastic Volunteer, being for eight years a member of the Hillhead detachment of the Glasgow Highlanders. In India he joined a Scottish Volunteer regiment, and had the honour of being chosen as the only representative from Upper Burma to attend the Durbar at Delhi. When war broke out Mr. Halley applied for a commission, and was gazetted lieutenant in the Indian Army. Greatly to the regret of all who knew him, he took blackwater fever, and died on the 29th November, 1914, aged thirty-five.

JOHN HANNAH

Private, The King's Own Scottish Borderers

Private John Hannah was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. John Hannah, 27 Ibrox Street, Ibrox. He received his early education in Parson's Green School, Edinburgh, and, after a short term in Ibrox School, Govan, he entered Hillhead High School with a Scholarship. There he completed the full secondary course of five years, gaining in his last session the Group Leaving Certificate. John Hannah was a pupil of marked ability and high promise, and gained several bursaries and prizes during his course. Games did not attract him, but he was an enthusiastic member of the Photographic Club, and all the time he could spare from studies he devoted to his favourite pastime. He was a member of the Officers' Training Corps, and might have entered the Army with a commission, but he believed he would best qualify for leadership by serving for a term in the ranks. During his short course as a soldier he displayed a splendid spirit. He told the headmaster that he found soldiering an

Biographies

ideal life, and he had a word of praise for everything connected with his camp surroundings, for his comrades, his officers, his quarters, and his food. He was only a short time in France, but he saw much heavy fighting. On the 16th December, 1917, he was wounded by shrapnel. His colonel, writing to the headmaster, said the wound was a slight one, and he hoped Private Hannah would soon be back to Blighty. This hope proved vain, as he passed peacefully away on the 7th January, 1918, in hospital at Rouen. He has left behind in the School many friends who will cherish the memory of his upright, obliging, courteous nature, and his high abilities.

GEORGE MELVEN HARLEY

12th (Service) Battalion The Highland Light Infantry

Captain George M. Harley was one of a brilliant class that included Lieutenants Hamilton Dickson, Bertie Christison, and F. B. Davidson. These continued into later life their School friendships, and in death were not greatly divided. While he was at School Captain Harley was an enthusiastic Cadet, and when he went to the University he transferred to the O.T.C. there. When war broke out he volunteered at once, and was given a commission in the Highland Light Infantry, being attached ultimately to the 12th Battalion. He attained rapid promotion, being gazetted captain a few months after joining. He was a student of the Anderson Medical College, the Dental Hospital, and the University, and was in the final year of his studies when the call came. Like so many more, he fell gloriously in the fatal field of Loos, 25th September, 1915. His commanding officer in a letter to his parents says, "It is with the greatest sorrow I write to tell you that your dear son was killed in action while gallantly leading his company against the German trenches. He died a hero's death, and I hope this may in some measure console you. I feel your dear son's loss very much. He was an officer in whom I placed the greatest reliance, and I indeed sympathise in your loss." War means waste—waste of accumulated treasure, waste of potential energy, and, worst of all, waste of hopeful life, and nowhere does one feel this more than in recording the death of men like Captain George Harley.

JOHN A. HARPER, M.C., M.A., M.B., Ch.B.

Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps

Captain John A. Harper was the second son of Mr. Alexander R. Harper, J.P., and Mrs. Harper, 8 Brighton Terrace, Ibrox. Educated at Hillhead High School and Glasgow University, he had a brilliant scholastic career, carrying off many prizes and bursaries. He was, however, no mere book worm, but took as high a place on the Rugby and athletic field as in the academic. His was a singularly bright and sunny nature, and he radiated happiness and brightness wherever he went. In 1911 he graduated M.B., Ch.B., and for a time acted as house physician in the Western Infirmary. After a visit to India and America he settled down to private practice in Govan, where he also held several public appointments.

In December, 1915, he went to France as medical officer to the 7th Yorkshire Regiment, which was at that time holding part of the Ypres salient. There his devoted and fearless service soon gained for him the Military Cross. The official record states that it was granted for "conspicuous gallantry when leading stretcher-bearers during operations. On one occasion when three of his bearers were wounded

Hillhead High School

he went alone under heavy shell fire to the aid post." A brother-officer describing another of his gallant deeds says, "John Harper (who is likely to get his D.S.O. for his work) went out time after time in the teeth of a whirlwind of machine gun fire right up to the German trenches and carried in the wounded on his broad back." These incidents, and many more could be cited, are typical of the man who was by nature cast in a heroic mould. The adjutant of the regiment writes, "It was his greatest pride that he never once left one of our wounded in the trenches or in 'No Man's Land' when the battalion was relieved, and, as 80 per cent. of this battalion's casualties occurred in 'No Man's Land,' this is a most wonderful record." Colonel Harold Barron, A.D.M.S., 17th Division, testifies, "He had earned the respect and admiration of us all through his continued gallantry and devotion to duty and his modesty of bearing. We have lost one that we are proud to have called a friend."

ARCHIE MURDOCH HART

Private, Glasgow Highlanders

Private A. M. Hart, son of Mr. and Mrs. Hart, 154 Queen's Drive, Queen's Park, Glasgow, was born in Antigua, British West Indies, in 1888. He was educated at Larchfield Academy and Hillhead High School. On leaving school he entered an office in Glasgow, but at the end of two years he left for Antigua, where his father had important business interests. Like so many more of our gallant boys, he could not remain in safety and security abroad while his countrymen at home were fighting for existence and for all that makes life worth living. Early in 1915, therefore, he came home, and enlisted as a private in the Glasgow Highlanders. After a period of training he went to France, and fell in the fierce fight of 15th July, 1916, which proved fatal to so many gallant Highlanders. The School will ever cherish the memory of his lofty patriotism and his devoted self-sacrifice.

ROY DOUGLAS HARVEY

Private, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Private Roy D. Harvey was the elder son of Mrs. Harvey, 57 Ancaster Drive, Glasgow. He entered School in 1898, and left in 1915, when he removed to Bearsden. At School he is remembered as a reserved, thoughtful boy, who at all times set before himself and acted up to a high ideal of conduct. He was noted for his thoroughness, accuracy, and precision, and took a good place in all his classes. On leaving School he began business in the coal export trade, but on his father's death he left to manage his business at 398 Byres Road. During the earlier part of the war he was prevented from enlisting by a physique which fell below the standard then required. The time came when military exigencies led to a lowering of the standard, and Roy met the call with alacrity and relief. After the usual period of training he left for France in October, 1917. He came safely through the fiercely contested Battle of Cambrai, but soon afterwards was invalided home with trench fever. He returned to France in the spring of 1918, and shared the dangers and hardships of that trying time. Three days after the sweeping British advance on the 8th August, in a gallant and successful attack by his battalion, the 5/6th Royal Scots, he was struck by a bullet, and killed instantaneously. A Canadian who found his body was the first to send home the sad news. It was quite characteristic of Roy that in his pocket were found a diary written up to 10th August, the day before he fell, and a

Biographies

Gem Collins' Dictionary. His precise, methodical habits were maintained even amid the dangers of the battlefield and the discomforts of the trenches. Part of the comfort which remains to those left to mourn is the thought that every such life laid down in generous sacrifice not only makes for a purer and better world, but inherits the promise of fuller and more abundant life. To his widowed mother, his sister and brother, the whole-hearted sympathy of the School is extended.

GORDON RITCHIE HAY

Private, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry

Private Gordon Ritchie Hay was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. James M. Hay, Torwood, Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow, and Haslemere, Troon. On leaving School he entered his father's business, and sought to prepare himself for his life-work by hard work and regular attendance at evening classes. For several years until he went on service, he was actively associated with Band of Hope mission work, in the fostering of which he displayed an extraordinary interest and untiring zeal. On the outbreak of war he joined the Former Pupils' Training Corps, of which he was an enthusiastic member, and early in 1915 he enlisted in the Glasgow Highlanders as a private.

After a long period of training at home he proceeded to France in March, 1916, and fell in action at High Wood on the 15th July of that year. A comrade, writing home, says that in advancing to the attack on the night of the 14th they came across a party of Germans who were holding a strong position in a wood, and who shouted something to them. Private Hay, as the only one who could speak German, was asked to tell them to come out and give themselves up. Shortly afterwards he was struck by a bullet in the head, and died on the instant. Under his quiet and gentle disposition lay hidden much strength and purpose of character, and he became a soldier from no love of fighting, but a simple sense of duty. He was a lad of great charm of manner and great capacity for friendship, and in a letter from the front reporting the circumstances of his death, the writer says, "Your son was one of the finest young men I ever had the pleasure of meeting, of a cheery disposition and generous to a fault." In the hard school of war he proved himself a true soldier, and was greatly beloved by all his comrades. He was twenty years of age.

JOHN HENRY

Lieutenant, Army Cyclist Corps (Attached 9th Corps)

ROBERT WILLIAMSON HENRY

**Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, 16th Batt. Canadian Infantry
(Canadian Scottish)**

These two brothers were sons of Mrs. Henry, Duncraggan, Bishopton. Lieutenant John Henry, the elder, was deeply interested in religious and social work, and was an attached member, first of Elgin Place Congregational Church, and later of Erskine Parish Church. For many years he was captain of the Boys' Brigade con-

Hillhead High School

nected with Elgin Place Mission, and even after he removed to Bishopton he used to go to Glasgow every Sunday to conduct the Brigade Bible class. His enthusiasm and cheerfulness particularly fitted him to win the confidence and admiration of the young, and though now dead he yet speaks, and will continue to speak, through the lives and thoughts of his boys. On the outbreak of war he at once joined the Glasgow Highlanders, and in November went to France with them as sergeant. There his unselfish, generous nature found ample scope, and he was greatly beloved by all his comrades. In August, 1915, after being wounded, he was gazetted Second Lieutenant to the 9th Corps, Cyclist Battalion. After a period of training he once more returned to France. On the 13th April, 1918, during the fierce fighting round Meterin, his company came under heavy shell fire. Lieutenant Henry shouted to his men to hurry up and get out, and he would bring up the rear. What happened after is only conjecture. In the hurry of a forced retreat there is no time to look back, but it is conjectured that he was struck by a shell and killed outright. One of his senior officers writes—"He was one of the best and most popular officers in the battalion, and it will be impossible to replace him."

Company Quartermaster-Sergeant Robert W. Henry, better known as Robin, was of the same generous, unselfish, loyal type as his elder brother. In 1904, when he was twenty-one years of age, he went to Winnipeg, and later to Calgary. Finally, he settled down in Cranbrook, Dakota, as an estate agent, and was building up a fine business when war began. Settling up his affairs as best he could he joined the Canadian Scottish in October, 1914. He did not get to England till the following March. After a short leave home he went to France on the 26th April. A month later, at the Battle of Festubert, 20th May, 1915, fought at the urgent request of the French General in order to relieve the pressure on his lines, but a hopeless affair from the outset, the company of the Canadian Scottish lost eighty-four men, and among them C.Q.M.S. Henry, who was shot through the head and killed instantly. His commanding officer reports that he was one of his best non-commissioned officers. The whole-hearted sympathy of the School goes out to his widowed mother, who has been doubly bereaved.

JAMES D. HERBERTSON, Jun.

Lieutenant, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve

Lieutenant James D. Herbertson, R.N.V.R., was the son of Mr. James D. Herbertson, measurer, Glasgow. He came as a scholar to the Infant Department of this School when it was first opened, and his whole School life was passed here. Being of an agreeable and sunny disposition, he was well liked, and is affectionately remembered. A few years after leaving School he joined the Lanarkshire Artillery Volunteers, and found in the ranks of the battery to which he was posted quite a number of his old School companions.

At the outbreak of war in August, 1914, he enlisted in the Scottish Horse, and served in the Gallipoli campaign. He was invalided home with a severe attack of dysentery, and on his recovery was granted a commission in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. During the war our coasts were patrolled by a fleet of swift motor launches manned by the R.N.V.R., and to one of these Herbertson was appointed, with headquarters in Bantry Bay and at Queenstown. He was on duty there from the beginning of 1916 until November, 1919.

On the 30th of that month, while on his way to Southampton to be demobilised, the engine of the motor launch broke down and left it at the mercy of the waves.

Biographies

As there was a heavy sea running at the time, the various boats of the flotilla had been compelled to part company, and this one was driven on to the dreadful reef at Longships Lighthouse, Land's End, and immediately broke in two. The lifeboat of the Royal National Lifeboat Association stationed at Sennen went to the rescue, and with great difficulty and gallantry succeeded in saving all the crew except Lieutenant Herbertson, who was seen to disappear just as help was at hand.

HARRY JACK

Private, 12th Batt. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Harry Jack was the third son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Jack, 6 Rokeby Terrace, Hillhead. He received all his education in Hillhead High School, leaving it only at the close of 1916. He did not take an active part in any games owing to his weak eyesight, but he was interested in all the School's activities, and had a great regard for all his teachers. He was of a cheerful, contented, obliging disposition, and a great favourite with his comrades. On leaving School he entered the office of Messrs. Robert Ramsay & Co., Greendyke Street, where he remained till he was called up in March, 1917. He trained with the Scottish Rifles at Kirkcaldy and Nigg, and went to France in March, 1918, where he was attached to the Royal Scots. He visited the School shortly before going to the front, and had nothing but good things to say of his officers and comrades, and of Army life generally. This was quite characteristic of Harry. He made the best of everything and never a grumble escaped him. In the fierce fighting of 25th April, 1918, round Mount Kemmel he was reported missing, and later came the news that he was killed. No more gallant, simple-minded soldier fell that day, and his old School will ever hold him in honour.

JOHN CHARLES A. JAMES

Corporal, Hon. Artillery Company

The only son of Mr. and Mrs. John F. James, Kingscot, High Wycombe, Bucks, John Charles A. James received his education at Hillhead High School. On leaving School he was apprenticed as a marine engineer, and later as an electrical engineer. When war was declared he was under contract to proceed to Calcutta as assistant superintendent engineer to a large shipping firm there, but the urgent call of King and country with him had first place, and by the 9th August, 1914, he had enlisted in the Hon. Artillery Company. He sailed for France on the 18th September, and continued there without a break till the 22nd September, 1915, when he came home on short leave. Returning to the front on the 26th September, Private James fell in action at Hooge on the 30th of the same month, aged twenty-five. He was highly popular with his comrades, and his commanding officer, writing to the bereaved parents, said, "If when my time comes I shall have served my King and country as well as your son has done I shall have done well." Many old boys remember Private James as a singularly winning personality, and deeply mourn his loss.

DONALD R. F. LAMONT

Sergeant, 1st Gordon Highlanders

It is sometimes charged against Cadet Corps, Boys' Brigades, and Boy Scouts that they encourage the spirit of militarism in our youth. The School records are

Hillhead High School

far from bearing out this charge. The great majority of our former pupils have belonged to one or other of these organisations, some of them, indeed, to all three, yet, as far as is known, only four of our old boys before the war chose the Army as their career. Of these Sergeant Donald Lamont was one. He was a son of the late Captain Robert Lamont, a well-known master mariner in Port Bannatyne. He attended Hillhead High School from 1894 till 1899. After a short term in an office, he joined the 1st Gordons as a private. After a period of service in India, he returned with his regiment to England. On the outbreak of war he crossed with the first Expeditionary Force to France, and took part in the glorious deeds that marked the retreat from Mons to the Marne. The Gordons suffered very severely during these engagements, but Sergeant Lamont came through unhurt. At the Battle of the Marne the Gordons were again in the forefront of the fight, and Sergeant Lamont was very severely wounded. He spent over nine months in hospital at Plymouth, and after some time at a convalescent camp he was given a post as Army schoolmaster at Fort George. Last autumn his wounds broke afresh, and he was removed to Aberdeen Hospital, where he died on 5th February, 1918. Sergeant Lamont was very proud of his old School, and the School is no less proud of his gallantry in action and his fortitude in suffering.

ARCHIE LANG

Sergeant, 17th Battalion H.L.I.

Sergeant Archie Lang, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. John Lang, 49 Polwarth Gardens, Hyndland, was in his twenty-fourth year when he received his death-wound in the memorable assault on the German lines on the 1st July, 1916. His connection with Hillhead High School began in childhood, and may be said to have ended only with life. Just a few days before the great advance of 1st July he was one of the "band of brothers" who met in the Hôtel Moderne in Picardy to commemorate their schooldays and to do honour to one of their number, Sergeant-Major Steven Reith, who had been awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal. The artistic menu card of that occasion, which has been reproduced in facsimile, was Sergeant Lang's work, and will be treasured by the School as a precious memorial of a unique occasion. At School he took a good place in his classes and a leading part in athletics and games. He was an enthusiastic Cadet, and rose to the rank of sergeant in the Corps. On leaving School he joined the F.P. Rugby team, and for years was a prominent figure in it. He was one of the famous three-quarter line which helped to win so many honours for the club. When war began he was training as a naval architect in the Leven Shipbuilding Yard, and had just passed his final course at the Technical College, taking the first place in the examination. He might have sheltered behind his scheduled occupation, but that was not Archie Lang's way. He was one of the first to join the Chamber of Commerce Battalion, in which he speedily rose to the rank of sergeant, and gained the admiration of his officers and the confidence of his men. His friend and comrade, Sergeant-Major Reith, of the same battalion, writes, "During the big advance on 1st July, he went on at least once after being hit. Later in the day he was brought in badly wounded in several places. He was, however, expected to recover, but succumbed to his wounds on 28th July, and I lost my closest friend." Thus died a very gallant gentleman.

LEON E. LEVY

Private, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Private Léon Lévy's career as a soldier was short, but highly honourable. Only some six months intervened between his enlistment and his death in action, but it was long enough to win for him the confidence of his officers and the admiration of his comrades. His company officer, in sending home the sad tidings of his death, states, "His death has come as a shock to us all. He was such a cheerful soldier and willing worker that every one who worked with him admired him. He was liked by all the officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of his company." But though his nominal period of soldiering was thus brief, it may be said of him that he was a soldier from his youth upwards. At School he was a keen Cadet, and when the Scout movement started he was an ardent supporter, and finally rose to be scout-master of the pioneer troop, the 1st Glasgow. He was also a lieutenant in the Glasgow Cadet Brigade (Jewish Lads' Corps). Private Lévy may be said to have lived a dedicated life, a life dedicated to the service of youth. His was one of those transparent, unselfish natures, brimming over with ardour and zeal, that unflinchingly attract the young of all ages. He was seldom to be seen in the streets without a crowd of youngsters round him, hanging to him as to an elder brother. Their grief at his passing was as touching as it was sincere, and, though dead, he will yet speak in and through the hearts and lives of his beloved boys. He was only twenty-one years of age, but in these days, we must measure life by service and not by years.

JOHN FRANCIS LOGAN

2nd Lieutenant, 1st Battalion Royal Scots Fusiliers

Second Lieutenant John F. Logan was the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. James Logan, Restalrig, Bearsden. At School he took a good place in his classes and had an interest in all forms of sport. On leaving School he entered the service of Messrs. Mann, Byars & Co., and after gaining some experience there he began business for himself as a manufacturers' agent. When the Rugby Section of the School Club was started he was one of the first to join, and for some years was a prominent player in the 2nd XV. Volunteering also claimed his attention, and for five years he was an active member of the old 1st L.R.V., leaving it with the rank of corporal. Music and the drama had a great attraction for him, and for several years he was a member of the Glasgow Operatic Society and took part in many of its performances. Soon after war broke out he joined the Lanarkshire Yeomanry as a private, transferring later to the 7/8th K.O.S.B. With them he proceeded to France and came safely through the heavy fighting on the Somme in 1916. In 1917 he was, after a period of training at Lichfield, granted a commission in the 3rd Royal Scots Fusiliers. He returned to France in August of the same year and saw much fighting throughout the later months. During the great German advance in the spring of 1918 his battalion shared in the glory of stemming the onrush of the enemy, but at Locon on the 12th April he fell in action while gallantly leading his men. His School and the many friends who mourn his loss have the satisfaction of knowing that he contributed his full share to the victory that was already in sight when he fell.

Hillhead High School

PETER ALEXANDER EARLE M'CRACKEN

Lieutenant, H.L.I.

Lieutenant Peter A. E. M'Cracken was the youngest son of the late Mr. Peter M'Cracken and Mrs. M'Cracken, 2 Colebrooke Street, Hillhead. At School and all through life he had a genius for friendship. His bright, buoyant nature, his dash, enthusiasm, and courage were magnetic. He took a creditable place in his classes, and a leading part in all forms of athletics and games. He was deeply attached to his old School, and as long as he remained in Glasgow was a prominent figure in the School Rugby field and tennis courts. In 1913 he left for Rangoon to join the firm of Messrs. Steel Brothers & Co. Soon after war was declared he came home and volunteered for active service. In September, 1915, he received his commission in the H.L.I., and proceeded to France in the spring of 1916. It may easily be imagined that he proved an excellent soldier, devoted, zealous, loyal. Scouting was his joy and pride, and for his good work in that all-important part of military operations he was appointed Intelligence Officer to the battalion. On the 16th September, 1918, when "taking over" from the I.O. of another battalion, the two went forward to reconnoitre, and were fired upon by an enemy patrol, and instantaneously killed. His colonel, writing home, says, "Peter had been with us for a long time, and was the close personal friend of every officer in the battalion. We all loved and admired him for his proved bravery, for his sterling nature, and his purity of mind. The men had complete confidence in him, and would have followed him anywhere." Another officer comrade writes, "We have lost in your son a very gallant soldier, and a well-beloved comrade. All ranks in the battalion held him in high esteem and affection for his good cheer, his courage, his keenness, and his ability. He was never more content or happier than when surrounded by his maps, sketches, and plans." Many will miss his presence when days of peace return, and will cherish all the more the memory of his chivalrous and gallant character. To his widowed mother and family the School tender the sincerest sympathy.

REV. CHARLES GORDON MACDONALD, M.A.

Lieutenant, 6th Battalion The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

The death in action of Lieutenant C. Gordon Macdonald, following so soon on the tragic death by drowning of his father, our late headmaster, has deeply moved the School. Lieutenant Macdonald was a brilliant pupil at School, but not on conventional lines. He was marked from early years by the original and independent bent of his mind and by his abhorrence of well-worn grooves. At the University he showed the same independence, and shocked his professors and fellow-students by sitting for honours in English in the third year, a venture that usually spells disaster. Not so in his case, however, as he came out a brilliant first. The Church, with its old traditions and its new opportunities, had an irresistible attraction for his mystic and spiritual temperament. After a brilliant course in the Theological Hall he was appointed in May, 1914, as assistant in Hamilton Parish. There the world upheaval found him, and he was one of the first ministers in the Church to place himself unreservedly in the hands of the military authorities. After a lengthy training in this country, at the monotony of which he sometimes rebelled, he was sent to France, whence he wrote the cheeriest and brightest of letters. At Festubert on 15th June, 1915, while charging at the head of his men, he was mortally wounded. The chaplain writing home said, "Our battalion was put in the forefront of the

attack, and Lieutenant Macdonald was in the foremost company. He was very seriously wounded soon after they made the charge, and must have died almost immediately. The regiment has lost a valued officer, and I a valued friend and assistant."

ARCHIE MACDOUGALL

Captain, 8th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Captain Arch. MacDougall was the elder son of the late Mr. Alex. MacDougall, 33 Cranworth Street, Hillhead. Like his brother and sisters he received all his education at Hillhead High School. He was one of those pupils who are equally distinguished in work and games, and School life was for him something of a triumphal procession. On leaving School he entered the office of Mr. A. M. Carstairs, chartered accountant, and in 1912 was admitted a member of the Institute of Accountants. He was one of the founders of the F.P. Rugby and Tennis Sections, and, as long as he remained in Glasgow, he was one of the most prominent players in the first teams. In 1913 he received a good appointment in London. There he kept up his interest in games and became a member of the London Scottish, playing for the first XV. in the three-quarter line. Later he went to Rangoon in the service of the Burma Oil Company. On the outbreak of war he at once joined the Mounted Volunteer Corps in Upper Burma, but service there was too far removed from the main struggle for his eager spirit, and in June, 1915, he returned home. He obtained a commission in the 1/8th Scottish Rifles, and after a period of training at home he joined his battalion in Palestine. There he took part in the sweeping advance which secured for us the whole of Southern Palestine, including Jerusalem. He was slightly wounded in one of the engagements, but was soon able to rejoin his battalion. In March, 1918, he was transferred with his division to France. There he shared in some of the fiercest fighting in the war. Our continuous advance during the last four months of the war has somewhat obscured the fact that we had often to pay a terrific price for it. It was indeed almost at the eleventh hour of the war, the 31st October, that Archie MacDougall fell, just as he had successfully led his men to their final objective in a most difficult operation. His colonel said of him—"Captain MacDougall was one of the most likeable men I ever knew, and he was not only popular with both officers and men, but he had also their respect, without which a man cannot be a good officer. As a soldier he was cool, capable, and conscientious. I always knew that a job entrusted to him would be well done." Another officer of the battalion writes—"I am guilty of no exaggeration when I tell you that 'Mac,' as he was affectionately called, was always one of the most popular officers the battalion ever had." The School will not willingly let fade the memory of one of its most gifted and loyal sons, who was also a gallant soldier and staunch friend. The heartfelt sympathy of the School is extended to his young widow, his sisters, and his brother.

STEWART DUNSMORE MACDOUGALL

Signalman, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve

Stewart Dunsmore MacDougall was the elder son of Mr. James H. and Mrs. MacDougall, 11 Strathmore Gardens. He was educated at Brookfield School, Cumberland, and at Hillhead High School. Like many more Hillhead High School boys, he joined the Boy Scouts at the beginning of the movement, and was one of

Hillhead High School

the most efficient members of the signalling section of the First Glasgow Troop. He was passionately fond of outdoor life, and the call of the sea and the prairie came to him early. When only fifteen years of age he joined the Clyde Division of the R.N.V.R., and continued an active member of it up to the beginning of the war. In the summer of 1914 the opportunity he was looking for of embarking on a Colonial career came to him through an uncle in British Columbia. His kit was ready and his passage booked for the 16th August, 1914. Then came the opening of Armageddon, and he was mobilised with others of the Clyde Division, and incorporated in the Hood Battalion, Naval Brigade. When Volunteers were invited for the Antwerp expedition he at once came forward, and received his baptism of fire in that misguided venture. After a course of training as a signaller he was sent to Portsmouth Breakwater on boom defence work, where he remained for nearly two years. He was then transferred to the "Boxer," and was on board when she went to the bottom as the result of a collision. While in Portsmouth awaiting orders after this mishap, he volunteered for the Zeebrugge expedition which was fixed for 23rd April, 1918. Stewart was of the true Nelson breed, for hardly had he escaped from one peril when he comes forward of his own accord to share in a still greater one. He was posted to the "Iris" as signaller, and had a strenuous time rehearsing for the great adventure. One of his comrades writes, "Two or three days before 'the stunt' came off the commander, Captain Valentine Gibbs, sent for Stewart, and, in the presence of the whole ship's company, presented him with the Mons Ribbon for being one of the Naval Brigade that took part in the defence of Antwerp." It is pleasing to think of the gallant Stewart sailing away on his last voyage with this ribbon on his breast. The rest of the story belongs to history. The "Iris" completed her mission, in spite of a tornado of shot and shell, but just as she was leaving the Mole a shell exploded on the bridge, killing the gallant Captain Valentine Gibbs and his no less heroic signaller.

GEORGE CLAPPERTON M'EWAN

Lieutenant, Royal Air Force

Lieutenant George C. M'Ewan was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. George A. M'Ewan. He was educated at Hillhead High School and Glasgow High School. He was as keen on his lessons as on sport, and in both he took a foremost place. Rugby, tennis, and golf all attracted him in their season, but like so many more of our boys he took an active interest in the Boy Scout movement. On leaving School he entered the offices of James Finlay & Co., East India merchants. When war was declared, being still under age, he joined the City Volunteers, first in the infantry and later in the mounted corps. As soon as he was eighteen years of age he joined the Royal Flying Corps as a cadet, training at Aldershot, Turnberry, and Montrose. He received his pilot's certificate in July, 1917, and after six months' flying and instruction in this country, he left for France. There he saw much service, and had many exciting experiences. In May, 1918, he came home on leave, and soon after returning to France he was posted missing, but no definite details of his fate have ever been received. His flight commander reports that while on a bombing expedition with four others they were attacked far behind the enemy lines by forty-five Hun machines. For eighteen miles they kept up a running fight with the enemy, but before they reached their own lines Lieutenant M'Ewan's machine fell out of the formation, and was seen to turn half over on its back, apparently from engine trouble. The sorely tried survivors were too hard pressed to follow its after fate, but presumably it crashed, killing both pilot and observer. His captain writes—

Biographies

"Your son was a great favourite with us all, and much admired as a pilot. He had done some really good work since joining us, and I am quite sure he would have gone far had he been spared."

FINLAY D. MACINNES

Private, 31st Alberta Battalion, C.E.F.

JOHN F. MACINNES

Private, 28th Battalion, C.E.F.

These two brothers, sons of Mr. and Mrs. Finlay MacInnes, 6 Lawrence Place, began and ended their School career at Hillhead High School. Finlay, on leaving School, joined his father in business, but the spirit of adventure was strong in him and he left for Canada, where he settled down to farming. He succeeded so well that soon he had a farm of his own. Farmers in this country regard themselves as indispensable, but this gallant son of Empire thought the fighting line was the only indispensable place, and as soon as he was able to make arrangements for carrying on his farm he joined the colours. After a short period of training in Canada and England he crossed to France, and entered the trenches two days before the Battle of Loos. He came safely through, but was killed by a shell on the 13th October, 1915, while engaged in digging out some of his comrades who had been buried in the ground during the bombardment.

John F. MacInnes, on leaving School, entered the service of the Union Castle Line. After an apprenticeship of four years, he too went to Canada, and held various positions there. When war began he was in the United States, but even there he heard the call of duty, and gave instant response. He went to France soon after his brother, and was in the trenches for six months before meeting his death on 5th April, 1916. The gallant brothers were typical pioneers of Empire, industrious in the arts of peace, but not "too proud to fight" for the right.

JOHN M'INTOSH

2nd Lieutenant, R.G.A.

Second Lieutenant John M'Intosh was the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. John A. M'Intosh, 38 Bishop's Road, Jordanhill. At School he was noted for his loyal, upright character, his sunny nature, and his quiet, courteous manners. His interests at School were many sided, but the great names in English literature had a special fascination for him, and in their study and exposition he hoped to find his life work. The Photographic Club in connection with the School was largely his creation, and to the last he took an active interest in its welfare. Besides photography, he had two other hobbies, cycling and music, and into each he entered with his usual zest. On leaving School he entered Glasgow University, intending to study for an Honour's Degree in English, and during his first term gained the Lanfane Bursary as the most distinguished student of his year in this subject. In his case, as in so many others, war came to interrupt his studies and to cut short his course. He received a commission in the Royal Garrison Artillery, and surely never was there a more devoted and cheerier soldier. Last autumn he went to France and sent back the brightest of letters. Writing to the headmaster he said, "I have fallen in with

Hillhead High School

good quarters, good food, interesting work, and, most important of all, fine company, both officers and men. The battery has had a very heavy time of it, but, in spite of that, they are all bright and cheery, thankful for quieter times and a whole skin. They are just a real British lot freshened up again by a short spell of what they call rest, but what would seem to folks at home jolly hard work." In the same letter he promises if he can at all find time to write a short article for the *School Magazine*. But it was otherwise willed. On the 11th April, 1918, the Germans began their great thrust for the Channel ports, and John M'Intosh fell in a gallant attempt to stem the onrush when the Portuguese lines broke. A fellow officer writes, "As always, on that morning nothing kept him back from doing the right thing. His life was ended in an endeavour to carry out the highest duty of an officer, that of conveying an order himself rather than risk the lives of his men—a heroic deed, none the less great because unrecorded in official records." His commanding officer says, "He died doing his duty most bravely under exceptionally trying circumstances. Those of us who are left will feel his loss greatly. I cannot say enough of his work in the short time he has been with me." And so in death as in life John M'Intosh proved himself "a veray parfit, gentil knight."

PETER M'INTYRE

Private, 2nd Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Private Peter M'Intyre was the eldest son of the late Captain M'Intyre and Mrs. M'Intyre, 437 Great Western Road. At School he was a quiet, retiring youth, with strong artistic tastes. While at School he obtained a Bursary for Drawing, and continued his Art studies for several years in evening classes. On leaving School he entered the office of Mr. John H. Stewart, factor, 116 St. Vincent Street. When war was declared he offered himself for enlistment, but was rejected because of his eyesight. In 1915 he was more successful, and was posted to the 15th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. In July, 1916, he was sent to France, and attached to the second battalion of the same regiment. He came safely through the heavy fighting of the next two years, but on the 24th September, 1918, when the end was already in sight, he was killed at Villars-Geshlin. Private M'Intyre's father, a master mariner, who kept to the sea in spite of the fact that his vessel was torpedoed more than once and he himself posted as lost, finally met his death by enemy action in the Straits of Messina in January, 1918. The heartfelt sympathy of the School goes out to Mrs. M'Intyre and family in this double bereavement.

FRANK R. MACKENZIE

2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Batt. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's)

Frank R. Mackenzie was a pupil in Hillhead High School during the years 1895-99. On leaving School he entered the employment of Messrs. J. & W. Campbell, warehousemen, Ingram Street, Glasgow. He was an enthusiastic Volunteer, and served for nearly ten years in the 1st L.R.V. and 5th Scottish Rifles. In August, 1915, he joined the University O.T.C., and in November obtained a commission in the 10th Seaforth Highlanders. After a short period of training he went to France in March, 1916, and was attached to the 2nd Seaforth Highlanders. In the Big Push of 1st July, 1916, the Seaforths broke far into the enemy's lines,

Biographies

but were unable to hold all the ground they had gained. The major of the battalion states that Lieutenant Mackenzie fell wounded in the advance close to the third German trenches. When the regiment was compelled to retreat he was seen in a shell hole with a bandage round his head, but they were unable to bring him back to the British lines. The hope was expressed that he had been picked up by the German Red Cross, but no word has since been heard of him, and it is now presumed he must have been killed by a shell. The uncertainty surrounding his fate must still be an agony to his wife and sisters, with whom the deepest sympathy is felt. Lieutenant Mackenzie was an earnest student of social questions, and took a deep and active interest in all social and religious work for the uplifting of the young in the poorer districts of the city.

ROBERT C. MACKENZIE

Private, 6th Battalion H.L.I.

Robert C. Mackenzie, son of Captain Mackenzie, A.S.C., and Mrs. Mackenzie, formerly 28 Lansdowne Crescent, and now Lamont House, Macduff, was a quiet, reserved, studious, and sensitive youth when at School, and took but little interest in the games of the playing field and playground. Notwithstanding his mask of reserve, he made a strong impression on all his teachers, who recognised his real strength of character and tenacity of purpose. This war has brought many surprises, but perhaps none more striking than the seeming transformation of some natures, making of modest, retiring, diffident men confident, forceful, and valiant soldiers. It may be that, as in Robert Mackenzie's case, the steel was there all the time, but sheathed, or it may be that a strong sense of duty can rise superior to natural inclinations, tastes, and habits, and can temper and edge the most refractory metal. Whichever way it be, certain it is that Robert Mackenzie gave ample proof of "the mettle of his pasture." At the beginning of the war, though still under seventeen years of age, he enlisted in the ranks, choosing as his regiment the 6th H.L.I., because of its connection with his old School. After eight months' training in this country he was sent to Egypt and then to Gallipoli. Here, like so many more of his Schoolfellows, he fell in his first fight on the slopes of Achi Baba on 12th July, 1915. The School, with mingled pride and sorrow, pays homage to her young hero.

GEORGE A. C. MACKINLAY, M.A.

Private, 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

George A. C. Mackinlay, M.A., who was the eldest son of Mr. George Mackinlay, 65 Bank Street, Hillhead, was killed in France on the 15th August, 1917. Educated at Hillhead High School, he proceeded to Glasgow University, where he graduated M.A., with honours in English Literature, Language, and History in 1912. In 1913 he was appointed assistant English master in Perth Academy, which post he held till he joined the Army in 1914. It is no secret now to say that the headmaster was hoping to see him on the first available opportunity established as one of the English masters in his old School. He was at all times a keen sportsman, and entered fully into the athletic and social life of the School, both as a pupil and as a member of the Former Pupils' Club. An enthusiastic player of Rugby, a leading member of the Literary Association, whose *Magazine* he founded and edited, he was perhaps one of the best and most widely known of the

Hillhead High School

former pupils of the School. To those who knew him there is no need to praise him, but some things may be recalled in tribute to his memory. Among all those whom the School is proud to honour there was no truer gentleman than George Mackinlay. Clean-minded, generous-hearted as boy and man, he was never known to do a mean act or to take an ignoble view of life. A poet and a dreamer at heart, he took the best out of life, its beauty and its joy, and seemed to carry with him some of its sunshine. As a memorial of this gallant soldier and scholar a small volume of his poems has been published. This for his friends—but for himself—

“He hath outsoared the shadow of our night.”

ROBERT GALLOWAY M'KINLAY

2nd Lieutenant, 10th Battalion H.L.I.

Robert Galloway M'Kinlay was deeply attached to his old School. He lived beside it, he obtained all his education in it, and after he formally severed connection with it he was still frequently to be found as a welcome visitor within its walls. He was an ardent member of the School Officers' Training Corps, and when war broke out he at once joined Lochiel's Camerons as a private. After some months' training he was granted a commission in the 12th Battalion H.L.I. Subsequently he was transferred to the 10th Battalion, and left for France in July, 1915. Like so many more of his comrades and friends, he fell at Loos, 26th September, 1915, while gallantly leading on his men. He was a bright and cheerful spirit, full of happiness himself, and spreading happiness all around. Now he sleeps in the fields of France, one of the great army who have acquitted themselves like men, and have left the memory of duty nobly done.

MALCOLM M'KINNON

Bombardier, R.F.A.

Bombardier Malcolm M'Kinnon was the only son of Mrs. M'Kinnon, 4 Edmiston Terrace, Ibrox. On leaving School he prepared for the teaching profession, receiving his training in the U.F. College and Glasgow University, and on finishing his course he was appointed to Ibrox School, where he remained till the autumn of 1915, when he enlisted in the R.F.A. His favourite pastimes were swimming and golf, but his main interest, even out of School, was with the boys who passed through his hands. To them he was an elder brother, sharing in all their interests, guiding their aspirations, and directing their preparations for life. When they left School many of them still turned to him as their counsellor and friend, and he was prodigal of his efforts to do them service. After nine months' training in this country he left for France in June, 1916. The privations and hardships of a two-winters' campaign failed to break his bright and hopeful spirit. During the fierce fighting round Passchendaele last summer he rendered valuable service, and was mentioned in despatches. On the 18th January, 1918, he was struck by a piece of shrapnel and died immediately. A wide circle of friends and a grateful band of former pupils will not willingly let fade the memory of this gallant soldier, loyal friend, and devoted master. The sympathies of the School go out in rich measure to his widowed mother.

Biographies

ALEXANDER M'LACHLAN

Private, 5th Battalion The Gordon Highlanders

Private Alexander M'Lachlan, who was the youngest son of Mrs. M'Lachlan, 44 St. Vincent Crescent, received his education at Hillhead High School and Allan Glen's. At School he was an enthusiastic Cadet, and took a keen interest in all forms of games. In January, 1917, when he was of age, he joined the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. After a very short period of training he proceeded to France in April, and passed at once into the firing line. In July he was wounded and sent home. On his recovery he again returned to France, and was attached to the 5th Gordons, who formed part of the famous 51st Division. He shared in the fierce fighting which marked the great German advance of March, 1918. There the Gordons covered themselves with glory, the commander-in-chief writing—"They made a glorious stand fighting a rearguard action in order that others might retreat." Private M'Lachlan was reported as wounded and a prisoner, but no further word from or of him was ever received, and the War Office finally posted him as "presumed killed." Much sympathy is felt for his mother, sisters, and brother in their long and trying period of anxiety.

J. M'LAGAN B.Sc.

2nd Lieutenant, Royal Engineers

Second Lieutenant J. M'Lagan was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. M'Lagan, 11 Sutherland Street, Hillhead. He came to Hillhead High School in 1901 and passed through all the classes in the School, leaving in 1911. Throughout the course he proved himself to be a pupil of much promise, and took a foremost place in all his classes. Games claimed his attention as much as books, and he was a regular member of the Rugby and Cricket teams. His ability, sincerity, and frankness made him a favourite with all his fellows, who were all sure James would "make good." On leaving School he entered the University with the intention of taking his B.Sc. in Engineering. He was a member of the O.T.C. when war broke out, but was reported unfit for service owing to the effects of a severe illness he had had the previous year. In April, 1915, he was capped B.Sc., and received his commission in June of the same year in the Highland Field Company of the Royal Engineers, whose headquarters are in Jardine Street. Later he was transferred to the Lowland Field Company, with which he proceeded to Witham, Essex, where he had charge of a company erecting barbed wire entanglements and machine gun emplacements. After a course of bombing on Clapham Common he returned to his old unit as bombing instructor. There, through the accidental bursting of a bomb, he was instantaneously killed, 8th June, 1916, and a career of bright promise brought to a close ere it was yet noon day. His colonel, writing to his parents, says—"During the fortnight previous to his tragic death he was almost continuously beside me as assistant adjutant. I had thus full opportunity to appreciate his sterling worth of uprightness, and I can assure you that his death is not only a personal loss and grief to me, but a loss to the Army." Major Jackson writes—"He was one of the best officers and most conscientious performers of duty that ever I came across. No work I could give him was too hard, and no obstacle was too complicated for him to overcome, and when I gave orders I knew that they would be rigidly obeyed." Many other touching tributes were received from brother officers and men, all going to prove that the fine qualities which endeared J. M'Lagan to his School-fellows had stood the rude test of Camp and Army life.

Hillhead High School

THOMAS DUNCAN OGILVIE MACLAGAN, M.C.

Captain, London Scottish

Captain T. D. O. MacLagan was one of the best known and most esteemed of the older generation of Former Pupils. As boy and man he was noted for his attractive personality, his deep fund of sympathy, and his high sense of duty. In his day games did not bulk largely in the School programme, but he took full advantage of such facilities as were provided, and was largely responsible for the formation of the swimming section, the earliest athletic endeavour associated with the School. He was a life member of the Hillhead High School Club, and maintained his interest in all connected with it to the last. In civil life he was attached to the Foreign and Colonial Branch of the Secretary's Office, St. Martins le Grand, London. As his business took him frequently abroad, he made a special study of languages, for which an excellent foundation had been laid in his School days. His former chief, writing on seeing the announcement of his death, says, "Your son was for some thirteen years attached to this office, where he did much useful and excellent work. We have missed his services greatly since 1914, when he was one of the first to leave us, and we have all followed his military career with the greatest interest, and have felt proud of the many honours which he won." Lord Roberts kept himself fit up to the last years of his life by systematic training, declaring that he always felt he should be thoroughly prepared against the day when his country would need his services. We do not know whether Captain MacLagan had any such premonition of a call upon his manhood, but certainly no one ever took greater pains to make and keep himself perfectly fit for any emergency. He was a member of the Civil Service Rugby Club, and played in their 1st XV., both in England and France. He was also a keen cricketer and tennis player. From the outset the military spirit was strong within him. For fifteen years he was an enthusiastic member of the London Scottish, and took part in some of their famous marches throughout Scotland. He was mobilised with his unit when war broke out, and in October, 1914, he went to France. He was wounded at the first Battle of Ypres, and paid a visit to his old School during convalescence. The headmaster well remembers his powerful, athletic frame and gallant bearing, and felt that here indeed was one born to lead a forlorn hope or storm an enemy stronghold. He was soon awarded a commission in his old regiment, and was one of the first of our Old Boys to gain the Military Cross for conspicuous gallantry in planning and carrying out a raid on the German trenches. Later he went with his battalion to Salonica, and thence to Palestine. There he was awarded a bar to his Military Cross for the brilliant manner in which he handled his company during the advance on Jerusalem. For general good service during the Palestine campaign he received the "Order of the Nile" from the Egyptian Government. He was killed on 30th April, 1918.

Captain MacLagan was the second son of the late Thomas MacLagan, Telegraphs, Glasgow and Manchester, and Mrs. MacLagan, 14 Park Corner, Glasgow, W. His loss is deeply mourned by his old School who are justly proud of the many honours which he won. Their sincerest sympathies go out towards his mother and brothers.

RONALD GORDON MACLAREN

Lance-Corporal, 1/6th H.L.I.

Lance-Corporal Ronald Gordon MacLaren had just completed his twenty-second year when he received his death wound on the slopes of Achi Baba during the memorable charge against the Turkish positions on the 10th July, 1915. His connection with Hillhead High School was continuous from childhood to the com-

pletion of his studies. He was as keen on his lessons as on his games, and won distinction in both, gaining a scholarship, and being elected captain of the School cricket team. When war broke out he was acting as freight clerk to Messrs. James Little & Co., shipowners and shipbrokers. With him there was never any doubt as to where his duty lay. His one thought was to join the regiment most likely to be first in action, and so he joined the 1/6th H.L.I., and so also he now lies still in far-off Gallipoli. His friend, Private Bertie Barry, in a letter to the stricken mother says, "I found him in one of the trenches after the charge, and he asked me if I would write you in case anything further happened to him. At that time I told him there was no necessity for that, as if sheer pluck could pull any one through it should certainly have done so in his case. I really think he was the bravest boy I ever met. He never thought anything about his own wounds, but wanted to know how all the other boys were getting on—a real hero." In death as in life he upheld the honour of his name and the prestige of his School, and has left to his friends the memory of a glad, pure, radiant life.

ALEXANDER MURCHISON MACLEAN

Captain, Scottish Horse and Flight Commander, R.A.F.

Captain A. M. Maclean was the second son of Professor Magnus Maclean, 51 Kersland Street. He was educated at Hillhead High School, where his frank and generous nature won for him a host of friends. He took a keen interest in all School sports, and played a prominent part in all games. He specially excelled in the art of swimming, and was not only School champion, but also champion of his year in the Western Baths. On leaving School he entered the service of Messrs. Gellatly, Hankey & Co., where at the early age of nineteen he was appointed cashier. He still kept up his interest in the School, playing Rugby for the Former Pupils, and joining with some of his classmates the University O.T.C. In June, 1912, he joined the firm of Messrs. Balfour, Williamson & Co., London, and his abilities were soon recognised by rapid promotion, and in April, 1913, he sailed for South America to take up an important post for the same firm in Coronel, Chili. There he remained till the outbreak of hostilities.

As the enemy's warships were known to be cruising in Chilian waters, it was impossible to obtain a passage to this country, so, along with two others who were determined to enlist, he left for Santiago to get a train across the Continent. Unfortunately, the service was for the time being cancelled owing to heavy snowfalls in the mountain regions. Determined not to be baffled and not to be delayed, they, with the help of guides, made the trying and perilous journey over the Andes on mule back. There they boarded a train for Buenos Ayres, and thence to London.

He was at once commissioned to the Scottish Horse, and proceeded soon after to Egypt and Gallipoli. For his services in the latter place he was recommended for the Military Cross by Brigadier-General Tullibardine, who sent him a personal note saying—"I would like you to know how much I personally appreciate your good work for the Brigade." Later he was seconded for duty with the Black Watch at Salonica, and in 1916 he transferred to the R.A.F., with which he served in Egypt and France. On 12th April, 1918, during the critical time of the German push for the Channel ports, he was sent out on a low reconnaissance mission over the battle front, and never returned. Later, when some of his effects were returned, the R.O. wrote—"Although he had only been with us for a very short time, he was already a popular and trusted member of the squadron." No authentic news of his fate has ever been received. The hope was long entertained that he might be a wounded

Hillhead High School

prisoner in Germany, but in September, 1919, the Air Ministry regretfully announced that they must presume his death.

The story of this gallant soldier who braved privations and hardships and perils to come to the defence of the Motherland, and who was privileged to render her service on so many widely separated battle fronts, will ever touch the imagination and heart of pupils of the School.

DONALD MACLEAN

2nd Lieutenant, The Cameronians

The report of the death in action of Second Lieutenant Donald MacLean aroused profound sorrow in the School. It seemed but the other day that he was in our midst "going round the classes," as he himself said in his last letter to the headmaster, "collecting the money for soldiers' comforts, and then proceeding to the very difficult task of adding up the totals!" His was a singularly attractive and lovable nature. His good temper and *sang froid* were unshakable, and his sense of humour exceptionally keen, the twinkle in his eye proclaiming a coming sally long before it crystallised in speech. In word and deed he was "steel true and blade straight," and had the staunch affection and unwavering confidence of all his comrades. Though endowed with no natural quickness, he never rested till he had mastered his difficulties, and in the end he graduated from the School with high distinction. He early joined the O.T.C. (Junior Section), and steadily rose through the various grades to that of Company Sergeant-Major. During session 1916-17 he acted as business manager of the *School Magazine*, and never was the work better done. He was a prominent figure on the Rugby field, where his dash, resolution, and speed made him an ideal three-quarter. In September last he joined the O.C.B. at Gales, and after a course of training there he was posted to the 1st Scottish Rifles. On his last visit to the School before crossing to France every one was struck with his tall, lithe figure and gallant bearing. He came safely through much heavy fighting on the Western Front, but on the 21st September, during an attack on the German lines near Cambrai, he fell at the head of his men. His commanding officer, the Hon. Harold Ritchie, who was himself mortally wounded in the same battle, wrote from hospital regarding him, "He endeared himself to all, and the care which he devoted to his men and the efficiency with which he carried out his work will cause him to be greatly missed and mourned both by officers and men." Colonel Wingate, a former C.O., writing to the headmaster, says, "Among a good lot I know none better than young MacLean, and I took a very strong liking to him. At all times he was smart and efficient, and I was particularly struck with two things—the good care he took of his men and the courage and skill he showed on patrol at night." Brigadier-General Mayne and Major Kirkwood also sent letters of sympathy and regret at the loss of a most promising officer. He was the elder son of Mr. Donald MacLean, Headmaster, Govan High School, and of Mrs. MacLean, 83 Marlborough Avenue, Glasgow, W.

W. A. MACLEAN, M.A.

2nd Lieutenant, 1st Battalion H.L.I.

Second Lieutenant MacLean, the fourth son of the late Rev. E. MacLean and of Mrs. MacLean, 52 Southbrae Drive, Jordanhill, was born in 1887 in Newport (Mon.). He was educated, first at Hillhead High School and later at Fettes College, Edinburgh. On leaving School he took his Arts course at Glasgow University, where he

Biographies

graduated M.A. in 1906. While at the University he took an active part in its social life. He was president of the Temperance Society, and in connection with the Students' Settlement he started and carried on for several winters the children's play evening. After qualifying as C.A. he joined the staff of Nobel's Explosive Company, Limited. While at the University, and for some years thereafter, he was a keen member of the Officers' Training Corps, where he held the rank of sergeant. On the outbreak of war he at once volunteered for service, and early in September was gazetted to the 3rd Battalion H.L.I., and after a course of training joined the 1st Battalion in France. He was killed in action near Neuve Chapelle on the 14th March, 1915. He took a very active interest in the various agencies in connection with Hillhead Baptist Church. He had a genius for friendship, and his early death is mourned by a very wide circle.

ROBERT LINDSAY M'MUTRIE

Lieutenant (Acting Captain), The Royal Scots Fusiliers

Lieutenant R. Lindsay M'Mutrie was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. M'Mutrie, Milrig, Cardonald. According to the testimony of all his teachers he was one of the most brilliant pupils who have passed through the School. Everything he did had a certain note of distinction, and his exercises were models of method and style. But he was no mere bookworm. In cricket and swimming he was in the front rank, and captained one of the best polo teams the School has had. Music and photography also claimed his interest, and in each he was a brilliant executant. On leaving School he entered on his business career in an insurance office in Glasgow, and in 1912 he left for a post in the head office of the Crown Life Insurance Company of Toronto. There his abilities found ample scope, and his promotion was rapid. Soon after war began he returned home to do his "bit." One of his first visits was to the old School, and the headmaster vividly recalls the strong impression made on him by this volunteer from overseas. Strength of character and brightness of disposition, proof against all the slings and arrows of fortune, looked out from every feature. On completing his training, he received a commission in the 6th Royal Scots Fusiliers, and left for France in June, 1915. After a period of strenuous fighting he received an appointment as Town Major at Molliens-au-bois. This, after the trying life of the trenches, he enjoyed to the full, and he had many amusing stories to tell of his experiences. He was gazetted full lieutenant in July, 1917, and was transferred to the 1st Royal Scots Fusiliers. Early this year he was appointed acting captain, and he fell at the head of his men on the 21st August, 1918, in a big attack at Courcelles-le-Comte. Many letters have been received from brother officers speaking of the high regard in which he was held as a soldier and a man. Captain M'Innes Shaw, M.C., writes, "He was one of the few personal friends I have now left. We had so many happy days together in the 6/7th that his loss is all the more severe. I can assure you he did his duty during the last show, as he always did, full of keenness and courage. His men, or the very few who were left, spoke of his leadership, and in losing him we have lost one of the real fine type of officers, one of the old hands of whom few are left."

WILLIAM M'NEIL

Corporal, 5th Scottish Rifles

Corporal William M'Neil will be best known to many of the old pupils as the younger brother of the late Brodie M'Neil, who did so much for the success of the

Hillhead High School

School Club in its early years. Corporal McNeil was a quiet, studious boy, and took little part in the athletic life of the School. On leaving School he entered the warehouse of Stewart & Macdonald, Limited, and was held in high regard by all in his department. He took a keen interest in the welfare of the young, and for years was a most enthusiastic officer in the Boys' Brigade. He was also an ardent Territorial. He saw much hard fighting in France before he fell in action on the 31st July, 1916. A devoted son and brother, and a staunch and loyal friend, he has left the example of duty nobly and unselfishly performed.

ANDREW FERGUSON MARSHALL

Lewis Gunner, Scottish Rifles

Andrew F. Marshall, elder son of Mr. Andrew F. Marshall, 30 Blythwood Drive, Glasgow, was well known to many of the present pupils, who vividly recall his attractive and lovable nature. Self-possessed, reserved, silent, he gave the impression of much strength of character and of a fine nature. To good ability he joined steady application and great determination, qualities which seldom fail to secure advancement in any sphere of life. He did not take any part in the regular School games, but was a keen golfer, and gave promise of becoming a really first-rate player. He was also a devoted Scout, and when war broke out he gave three months to doing Scout duty with the Army.

On leaving School he joined the Turkey Red Company, where he remained until he was eighteen years of age, when he joined the Scottish Rifles. He specialised in the Lewis gun, in the working of which he became so expert that he was offered the post of instructor. But Andrew, for all his reserve, had the spirit of adventure strong within him, and he applied to be allowed to proceed to France. His career there was short but honourable. He left Folkestone on the 16th March, 1918, and on the 16th April he fell "somewhere" in France while carrying a dispatch through a heavy barrage. His last letter home gave a vivid description of the congestion of traffic as he advanced to the Front lines to help to stay the rush of the Germans. "On the road were motors (heaps of them), motor bikes, troops, horses, wounded, Chinese labourers, Australians, refugees (poor people, I was sorry for them), hurrying along carrying their belongings, or pushing them in small carts—the sort of thing that gets one's back up." "I will never forget that march," he goes on to say, "on we staggered, yes staggered, could hardly say walked, for with the extra load I and many more were about dead beat." Then comes out the fine British spirit that has pulled us through all our troubles. "However, I am sticking it fine, quite cheery, always thinking of you, and generally making the best of it." *Vous avez maintenu.*

ALLAN GOW MARSHALL

Captain, 17th H.L.I.

Captain Allan Gow Marshall was a pupil in Hillhead High School for about seven years. He then proceeded to the Royal High School, Edinburgh, where he greatly distinguished himself, gaining prizes in modern languages and becoming captain of the School XV. On leaving School he studied in Germany for a year

and then returned to take up business in Glasgow. He ultimately became a director and secretary of the firm of James Marshall, Limited, Glasgow, and took an active part in its management. His other activities mainly centred round his church, Woodlands United Free, and its mission in the north of the city, to which he gave the most devoted and faithful service. At the outbreak of war, though he might well, in view of his training and education, have waited for a commission, he joined the 17th H.L.I. (Chamber of Commerce Battalion) as a private. After some months in the ranks he was granted a commission in the same battalion, a rare and coveted honour. After a period of training at home he joined his unit in France in the summer of 1916. He took part with his battalion in the fighting on the Somme, and was gazetted captain in the autumn of that year. On the 12th February, 1917, he was killed by a sniper's bullet while out reconnoitring the enemy's positions. His commanding officer wrote—"To me personally he was a standby who could always be depended upon. He was imbued with the ideals of the 17th, and always lived up to them. To refer to his example of bravery as shown in his daily life in the line, or his devotion to duty, seems trifling. His spirit embodied these qualities to the fullest extent, and were natural to him. That explains why he was so much beloved and respected by us all." A brother officer pays him the following tribute:—"Nobody could know him without loving him—he was always so cheery and unselfish, so good to his men, and so ready to do any one a good turn." The sincere sympathy of the School and a wide circle of friends is extended to his widow and infant son.

WILLIAM STANLEY MARTIN

Private, 1st Garrison Battalion, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Private William Stanley Martin died of pneumonia following influenza in No. 17 General Hospital, Alexandria, Egypt, on 10th January, 1919, after having served throughout the whole war. Private Martin was the eldest of three soldier sons of Sir William and Lady Martin, 24 Atholl Gardens, Kelvinside, Glasgow, and was an old time Volunteer. Prior to the war he served for nine years in the 9th H.L.I., retiring in 1913. Although his health was none too robust, he re-enlisted in his old battalion early in September, 1914, and at once volunteered for foreign service. He served in various places in this country up to December, 1917, when he was drafted to the 1st Garrison Battalion, Royal Scots, and went to Egypt in December, 1917.

Private Martin was an acute observer of men and things, and his judgments and forecasts of what was going to happen in political and social life were remarkably accurate. He chafed a good deal at being kept at home so long, when his two younger brothers were fighting in France. He was indeed a gallant fighter, and, had his physical ability been equal to his willingness, he would undoubtedly have distinguished himself.

Private Martin was a young man of marked individuality, who took his own view on all subjects, and was prepared to defend it against all comers. He was a good son and a staunch friend, and laid down his life for his country as surely as if he had fallen on the field of battle. His two younger brothers, Captain C. Kingsley Martin, 9th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and Lieut. A. Wellesley Martin, 18th H.L.I., served in France till the end of the war. Private Martin was associated with his father in shipping business. His death is mourned by a wide circle of friends, and very specially by his old schoolfellows and his old School, who will ever cherish his memory.

Hillhead High School

FREDERICK THOMAS MATHER

Private, 16th Batt. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Private Fred. T. Mather, only son of Mr. and Mrs. Mather, 35 Airlie Gardens, Hyndland, received his education at Hillhead High School. Of a quiet, unassuming disposition, "Freddie," as he was familiarly called by his schoolmates, endeared himself to his fellows by his frank, open nature and kindly ways. Ever ready for frolic and fun, he was foremost in all boyish sport. He took part in all School games, entering into them with keen zest and fine spirit, and had his weight been equal to his keenness he would have been included in the School XV. The form of sport in which he excelled was swimming. He was a "duck" in the water, and many a dour tussle he had in the School swimming pond. He was a member of the Boys' Brigade, and lavished on his company all the enthusiasm and tireless energy of his nature. He was on the point of receiving a lieutenancy in his company when he was called to the Army. In February, 1917, he joined the Forces, and in December of the same year crossed to France. He was in the front line at Croiselles at the start of the German offensive of March, 1918, and after the action at Armentières in the April following, he was posted as missing. Since then no news of his whereabouts has been received, and he is presumed to have been killed on that date. His schoolmates and friends will cherish with sorrowful pride the memory of one who everywhere and always "played the game."

ARTHUR CLIFFORD MECHAN

Lance-Corporal, 5th Battalion The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders

Lance-Corporal Arthur Clifford Mechan was the only son of the late Dr. Mechan and Mrs. Mechan, 12 Victoria Crescent, Dowanhill. At School he was a good sport in the best sense of the term. Though not bookish, he always made a good appearance in the class room and took a creditable place in his examinations. He was straightforward and reliable, and whatever he attempted was seen to be done to the best of his ability. He was keen on all forms of sport, and excelled at the long jump, for which as a schoolboy he held the record, 19 feet. He had just completed his apprenticeship as an engineer when the call to arms sounded. Clifford had a high sense of duty, and the writer was not surprised when in the first days of the war he was stopped in the street by Clifford and three other former pupils and told they had enlisted as privates in Lochiel's Camerons. Two of the four never returned. At Loos Lochiel's Camerons covered themselves with glory, but at a heavy price. Lance-Corporal Mechan was posted missing, and the most diligent inquiries failed to learn any more of him than that he had been wounded and left in a dug-out. When his comrades returned the dug-out had disappeared. He was a loyal friend and staunch comrade, and his death is mourned by a wide circle of friends. The sincere sympathy of the whole School goes out to his widowed mother.

JAMES ADAMS MILLER

Engine-Room Artificer R.N.R.

E.R. Artificer James A. Miller was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. James Miller, 7 Sutherland Terrace, Hillhead, and later of Millbrae Crescent, Langside. He was

Biographies

an exceptionally bright and intelligent boy, with a strong bent for Mathematics and hand work. On leaving School he became indentured as an apprentice engineer to Messrs. J. & W. Weir, Cathcart. While there he, along with several others, joined, at the special request of his employers, the R.N.R. Part of his training included two periods of about three months each in the engine room of one of H.M. warships. By special arrangement the time so spent counted towards his prescribed apprenticeship period. A year before the outbreak of hostilities he received an appointment with the Burmah Oil Company, by whom he was regarded as one of the most promising of their junior technical staff. When war was declared he had no doubts as to where his duty lay, and he came home at once in a captured German vessel, which, however, had a narrow escape from being seized by the "Emden." Reporting at once to R.N.R. headquarters, he was posted to the engine-room staff of the "Bayano," then fitting out on the Clyde. He sailed from Glasgow on the evening of 10th March, 1915, and the next morning there appeared in the papers the intimation that she had been torpedoed in the night time when off Ailsa Craig. Artificer Miller, with many more gallant youths from this city, was drowned. It was a tragic ending to so gallant an adventure, but his old School will specially treasure the memory of sons who like James A. Miller came so far and so speedily to the help of the Motherland.

J. M. MOIR, M.A.

2nd Lieutenant, 1st Batt. Black Watch

A son of the late Rev. John Moir, B.D., Cairneyhill, Fife, Lieutenant Moir was twenty-six years of age when he fell leading his men in an attack on the German positions on the fatal 25th September, 1915. After leaving School he entered Glasgow University, where he graduated in Arts in 1908. In the same year he entered the service of the Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society, and in 1912 gained the degree of F.F.A. He had rapid promotion, and in 1914 he was appointed inspector of the Manchester Branch of the Society. On the outbreak of the war he enlisted as a private in the Glasgow Highlanders, and went out with the battalion to France at the beginning of November, 1914. He served there till June, 1915, when he was given a commission in the 1st Black Watch. Lieutenant Moir was clearly marked out for a high place in his profession, and he was greatly beloved by all who knew him.

JACK MOLLISON

Lieutenant, Royal Air Force

Lieutenant Jack Mollison was the younger son of Mr. and Mrs. John Mollison, 6 Kelvin Drive, Kelvinside. The report that he was posted "missing," that word of ill omen in this war, caused profound sorrow in the School, for Jack was known and beloved by every one. He was of a most attractive and lovable nature, good humour and good feeling radiating from him. Straightforward, honourable, high-minded, he possessed the entire confidence of comrades and benchers. The O.T.C. had in him one of its most enthusiastic and efficient members. During his last year at School he was a sergeant and chief kettle-drummer in the band. In 1913 he gained the efficiency cup and two medals, one being for the best shot in the corps. Rugby and swimming also claimed his interest, and in both he was a notable performer, gaining many prizes for the latter at the Western swimming galas. On

Hillhead High School

leaving School he entered Skerry's College, intending to sit the examination for Sandhurst, but his eager, loyal spirit chafed at the inactivity of the student, and he enlisted in the 6th H.L.I. before he was seventeen years of age. After eighteen months in the ranks he was sent as a Cadet to Pirbright, Surrey. At the close of his period of training he asked to be transferred to the Royal Air Force, and in March, 1918, he gained his pilot's certificate. After a short leave at home he left for France in April. There he was just in time to take part in the most strenuous work the Royal Air Force ever had. The task of staying the advancing Germans and gaining time to fill up the ranks of the infantry, thinned and in some cases shattered by incessant fighting against heavy odds, fell largely on the cavalry of the air. Night and day they bombed the serried ranks of the Germans, inflicting frightful casualties, and finally holding up their advance. Jack, writing home, tells how he was often up and over the enemy lines three times in one day. A quiet period followed, and then, with the beginning of the final British advance, the Air Force were again called upon for the most strenuous service. In this Lieutenant Mollison played a gallant part, but on the 27th August he failed to return from a bombing expedition, and was posted missing. A long period of suspense followed, but finally a grave was found in Chérisy cemetery, near Arras, with his name and number upon it. One of the pathetic features in his case is that at the time he went missing his leave was overdue, and the very telegram that announced his fate was opened joyfully in the belief that it contained intimation of his early arrival. *Sunt lachrymæ rerum et mentem mortalia tangunt.* The whole-hearted sympathy of the School goes out to his parents and sister, who are thus for the second time bereaved.

WILLIAM ALLAN MOLLISON

Lieutenant, Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment)
attached Machine Gun Corps

Lieutenant William Allan Mollison was the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. John Mollison, 6 Kelvin Drive, Glasgow, and was born in 1896. He was educated at Hillhead High School, the Royal Technical College, and the School of Art. While at School he was an active member of the O.T.C., but a severe illness contracted at one of the annual inspections terminated his connection and interrupted his School work for a time. On leaving School he entered the office of Mr. Goff Gillespie, architect, as an apprentice. In 1914 he was one of the first to answer his country's call, and enlisted in the Glasgow Highlanders. In June, 1915, he was transferred to a Cadet battalion, and after a period of training was posted to the Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment). In September of the same year he volunteered for France, and was for several months in the trenches near Ypres. The hardships of that winter will never be forgotten by those who came through it. The whole line was constantly under water, and officers and men had to fight, work, and sleep under almost inconceivable conditions. There Allan Mollison contracted rheumatic fever, and was invalided home. After a term of light duty in this country he returned to France in May of 1916. He took part in the terrific fighting that marked the early stages of the Battle of the Somme. During these trying days his good work attracted the notice of his commanding officer, and he was promoted adjutant. Winter conditions caused a recurrence of his old trouble, and he was again invalided home. On his recovery he was advised to transfer to the Machine Gun Corps in order to keep out of the trenches. In this new branch he proved himself so efficient that he was retained for four months as an instructor. In January, 1918, he went

to Palestine, but in March returned to France with the 52nd Division. There he experienced some of the hardest fighting of the war, and was continuously in action for weeks on end. He was intensely proud of the example set by his men. Writing home he says, "My men are simply splendid. I am so proud of them; they did such fine work when we went over the top." On the 13th September, when just about to come out of action, he was severely wounded in several places by a shell. There seemed good hopes of his recovery, but septic poisoning set in, and he passed away in the hospital at Wimereux on the 1st October. According to the testimony of all his comrades, he was a most gallant soldier, greatly beloved by his men, and possessing the full confidence of his seniors. His colonel writes, "His men thought a tremendous lot of him. In action he was always in the best of spirits, and led his men with great dash, and seemed so proud of them. I always considered him one of my best officers, and after his behaviour in the recent successful operations placed him as my best section officer. I have brought him to the notice of my seniors, and hope his gallant conduct will be rewarded." The School will ever cherish the memory of this devoted, unselfish, heroic spirit.

J. LOVE MONTGOMERIE

Lieutenant, Singapore Volunteer Rifles

Mr. J. Love Montgomerie was a son of Mr. David Montgomerie, Manston, Uddingston. While still a young man he went out to Singapore, where he held several important appointments. The rubber boom gave him his opportunity, and he was an active director of several rubber companies. Though thirty-eight years of age, and with large business interests, he joined the Volunteer Force that was formed at the time of the "Emden" raids. While assisting in quelling the riots in Singapore in February, 1915, Mr. Montgomerie was shot by one of the mutineers, and a career of great promise was brought to a close.

WILLIAM MANSON MONTGOMERIE

Gunner, Royal Garrison Artillery

William Manson Montgomerie, second son of the late Mr. and Mrs. David Montgomerie, Manston, Uddingston, was one of a large family, all of whom were connected with the School from the beginning, and all of whom also have remained deeply attached to it, some of them across estranging seas. William Montgomerie was a good cricketer, and played for Uddingston and Kenmure. In civil life he was cashier in the firm of Thomas Scanlan & Co. Early in 1917, though then nearing the age limit, he joined the Royal Garrison Artillery, and by September he was serving the guns in France. Towards the end of August, 1918, while pushing forward in pursuit of the enemy, he was struck by a shell and severely wounded. The doctors thought he would recover, but the shock proved too much for him, and he passed away on the 1st September, 1918. An older brother, Mr. J. Love Montgomerie, of the Singapore Mounted Volunteers, gave his life in an attempt to quell the riots that broke out in Singapore in the early days of the war. Gunner Montgomerie leaves a wife and two children, to whom the School respectfully offers its sincerest sympathy.

Hillhead High School

WILLIAM MORLAND

2nd Lieutenant, H.L.I.

Second Lieutenant William Morland was the eldest son of the late Mr. William Morland, and of Mrs. Morland, 10 Carlton Terrace, North Kelvinside. At School he was a pupil to rejoice a teacher's heart, steady, reliable, upright, always giving of his best. Fond of books and devoted to his home, he took but a small part in the outdoor life of the School. Yet he was held in the highest esteem by his school-fellows, who are ever quick to appreciate those fine qualities of head and heart that William Morland had in abundance. On leaving School he entered as an apprentice the office of Messrs. J. W. Stewart & Co., chartered accountants, of which Lord Provost Stewart is the senior partner. There he found the work thoroughly to his taste, and he applied himself in his usual thorough, methodical way to mastering his profession. The present Lord Provost, writing after he learned of his death in action, says, "I can assure you that every one here feels his death as almost a personal bereavement, as since he joined the staff our association with him has left nothing but the pleasantest recollections." Early in 1915 he enlisted as a private in the Glasgow Highlanders. In August, 1916, he proceeded to France, and shared in the strenuous fighting of the autumn campaign, but came through unscathed. In December, 1916, he was recommended for a commission, and came home for training. On finishing his course he was posted to the 17th H.L.I., but on returning to France he was attached to the Trench Mortar Battery of the 97th Brigade. During an attack on the German lines, on the morning of the 2nd December, 1917, he was struck by a piece of shrapnel, and died almost immediately. His commanding officer writes, "During the short time he was with the battery he made himself universally popular both with officers and men." The heartfelt sympathy of the School is extended to his widowed mother and brothers.

JOHN HENRY GEORGE MORRISON

Engineer Artificer, R.N.V.R.

John Henry George Morrison (better known as Jackie) was the elder son of Mr. George Morrison, Chili, and of Mrs. Morrison, 571 Sauchiehall Street. At School he was greatly beloved by his comrades and teachers, who recognised the kindly, generous nature that lay beneath his reserved manner. From the first he displayed that rare combination of gifts, a reflective mind and a strongly practical bent, a combination from which inventors and discoverers are made. On leaving School he entered the employment of A. & J. Inglis, shipbuilders, as an apprentice engineer. At the same time he enrolled as a student in the Royal Technical College. For several years he was an active member of the Students' Section of the Institute of Engineers and Shipbuilders, serving on the Council for a period of twelve months, and subsequently acting as its honorary secretary. Early in 1913, at a meeting of the Students' Section, he read a paper on "Corrosion of Condenser Tubes." This contribution was selected by the Institute for publication, and appears in volume 56 of its proceedings. During session 1914-15 he taught the third year class in Engineering Drawing in Shawlands Academy Continuation School, and by the testimony of the headmaster "he threw himself into his work with enthusiasm, and his efforts were much appreciated by the students." This record bespeaks a strenuous life, yet amid it all he found time to pursue in the summer months his favourite pastime of sailing. He and his brother were experts in patching up old

Biographies

boats and sailing them all over the Firth at a minimum of cost. In April, 1915, he joined the transport "Marmion" as engineer, transferring in June to the R.N.V.R. as engineer artificer. For two and a half years he served in the East on board the destroyer "Mosquito." Returning home in the winter of 1917, he was posted to the "Raccoon," a sister ship to the "Mosquito." On the night of 9th December, 1917, during a blinding snowstorm, she foundered off the Irish coast with all on board. He was twenty-four years of age, and in that short time had given evidence both of solid achievement and brilliant promise.

J. IAIN MORRISON

Lieutenant, The Royal Scots Fusiliers

The only son of Mr. and Mrs. James Morrison, 22 Derby Crescent, Glasgow, Lieutenant J. Iain Morrison was a well-known figure in Rugby circles, and for years one of the mainstays of the Hillhead team. Powerfully built, of great speed, and absolutely fearless, it was no easy matter to stop him once he got set agoing. When war broke out he was engaged with Messrs. Bayne & Duckett, and, as might be expected of his ardent and generous nature, he was one of the first to join as a private in the Scottish Horse. In February, 1915, he received a commission in The Royal Scots Fusiliers, and went to France towards the end of that year. In March, 1916, he was promoted lieutenant, and soon afterwards was attached to the Trench Mortar Battery. On 16th September, 1916, just when he was about to leave the trenches, he was seriously wounded by fragments of a shell, and was conveyed to the 24th General Hospital, where he died on the 28th September. Though Lieutenant Morrison spent most of his School life at Glasgow High School, he began his education at Hillhead High School, and resumed his connection with it as a regular member of the Former Pupils' Rugby team. In him the country has lost a dashing and resolute officer, and the School Club a loyal and devoted member. He was twenty-three years of age.

J. STEWART MORRISON

2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

The intimation of the death of Second Lieutenant J. Stewart Morrison from wounds received in action caused profound sorrow throughout the School. For years he was one of the most prominent figures in School life, and the presiding musical genius at all the School concerts. His charm of manner and native courtesy of disposition won all hearts, and gave him a unique place in the counsels of his fellows. He had a fine literary taste and a sure literary judgment, and his whole character and conduct reflected the noble company of authors who were his never-failing friends. Second Lieutenant Morrison, who was only twenty years of age, was the elder son of the late Mr. Kenneth Morrison and Mrs. Morrison, 25 Hayburn Crescent, Partick. To her the sympathies of the School go out in fullest measure.

In 1915 he left School to join the University in preparation for the ministry of the United Free Church. But his eager spirit, born of a long line of Highland ancestry, chafed at inaction at home when great deeds were afoot on the fields of France, and after repeated attempts he obtained a commission in January, 1916. He proceeded to France in August, and was justly proud of being attached to the

Hillhead High School

2nd Cameronians, a regular battalion with a great record. Second Lieutenant Morrison's friends feared that the hardships and exposures of trench life would prove too much for his somewhat frail frame, and great was their surprise and delight to find when he returned from the Front that he had become a perfect Achilles, with not a single flaw in his physical armour. He came safely through the first stages of the Battle of Arras, but on the 6th May, 1917, he was dangerously wounded by a piece of shrapnel, and died eight days later in a hospital in France. His was a singularly attractive, unselfish, and beautiful nature, and its noble harmony will long vibrate in memory. May we not leave as his epitaph those words of his own beloved Stevenson in "*Aes Triplex*," "The trumpets are hardly done blowing when trailing with him clouds of glory this richly gifted spirit shoots into the spiritual land."

ROBERT WIGGANS MORRISON

Private, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Battalion H.L.I.

Private Robert Wiggans Morrison was the son of Captain and Mrs. Morrison, 46 St. James Street, Hillhead. He was one of a family of six brothers who, as well as their father, served throughout the war, all of them coming back safe except Robert. He was interested in all forms of sport, and was a member of the School Rugby team. On leaving School he entered the service of Messrs. Babcock & Wilcox as an apprentice engineer. As a member of the Glasgow Highlanders he was mobilised on the 4th August, 1914, and proceeded with the battalion to France on 2nd November of the same year. With them he came safely through the heavy fighting on the Western front till the autumn of 1917. He was then transferred to the Royal Engineers, and served with them till he was demobilised in March, 1919. He was only home three weeks when he took a severe cold, which developed into meningitis. As he was still nominally in service, he was sent to the hospital at Stobhill, where he died on the 13th April, 1919. It is tragic to think of him passing unscathed through the many perils and hardships of camp and field only to be struck down amid the comforts of home.

J. T. KINGSTON MORTON

Private, 17th Batt. H.L.I.

Private Kingston Morton, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. John Morton, 5 Kelvin-grove Terrace, Glasgow, was a much esteemed pupil at School. Though not tall, he was very athletic, and was always well to the front in the cricket, swimming, and cycling sections. He was also well known and is still remembered at School for his collection of stamps, which was as extensive as it was rare. On leaving School, in the summer of 1911, he joined his father's business, and was just beginning to relieve him of much of its burden when war broke out. Private Morton had no natural bent towards soldiering, as some natures have, but he had a high sense of duty, and when the call came he made instant response. He joined the 17th (Chamber of Commerce) Battalion H.L.I. on 13th September, 1914, along with some forty other "Old Hillheaders." He went to France in November, 1915, and fell during the first rush on the German trenches on 1st July, 1916. Private Morton, who was twenty-four years of age, was quiet and reserved, but always cheery and highly popular with his comrades.

FREDERICK MOTTRAM

Captain, Royal Field Artillery

Frederick (better known as Eric) Mottram was the third son of Mr. Thomas H. Mottram, Divisional Inspector of Mines, and of Mrs. Mottram, Imperial Crescent, Doncaster. For a number of years his father was stationed in Glasgow, and Eric attended Hillhead High School till the close of his Intermediate course. He took an active part in the games of the School, and was a prominent member of the 1st XV. Few pupils have left a more fragrant memory in the School than Eric Mottram. He was a boy of rare promise, while his strong but refined character, sunny disposition, and generous nature won for him the goodwill and regard of all who came in contact with him. On his father's removal to England he enrolled in Liverpool Institute. There he was a prominent figure in the cricket, football, and athletic field, and tied for first place in the high jump (open) at the Liverpool sports. On leaving Liverpool he went to Yorkshire Main Colliery, Doncaster, as a student of mining, and prior to the war was appointed assistant manager there, though only twenty years of age. Immediately war broke out he applied for a commission, and was gazetted to the R.F.A. He went to France in March, 1915, and during two and a half years took part in some of the hardest fighting on the Western Front. He was promoted captain and adjutant of a Divisional Ammunition Column, and it was while engaged on these duties that he was fatally injured by a bomb, 9th September, 1917. His colonel, writing of him, says—"It is with great grief that I have to write and sympathise with you in your sad loss, and to tell you in what high estimation your son Eric was held by all who knew him and had to work with him. What he had to do was always done with that willingness and keenness that made him the excellent adjutant he was." Another senior officer wrote regarding him—"I know that every officer and man in the Brigade will share your grief. Eric went out to France as one of my subalterns, and I at once liked him, and eventually formed a very high opinion of him. He was a good soldier, conscientious and trustworthy in the extreme, always ready to take any risks, and invaluable to me in every way." These tributes—and many more might be quoted—picture Eric to the life both as boy and man. Wherever he went he left behind a legacy of happy and precious memories.

JOHN MURRAY, B.Sc.

Engineer-Lieutenant, Royal Navy

The report that Engineer-Lieutenant John Murray had been lost at sea on 7th March, 1916, caused very real sorrow among a wide circle of friends. He was a man of strong and attractive personality, and had before him a career of very bright promise when he was cut down thus early. On leaving School he entered Glasgow University, where after a distinguished record he graduated Bachelor of Science in Engineering. His engineering apprenticeship was served with Messrs. David Rowan & Co. On its completion he received an appointment in Denny's shipbuilding yard, Dumbarton. Here, as elsewhere, his real merit soon made itself felt, and he was being entrusted by the firm with increasingly responsible work. On the outbreak of war he offered his services to the Admiralty, and in February, 1915, he was appointed to H.M.S. "Shannon," Second Cruiser Squadron, and was latterly attached to a torpedo flotilla. He died as he would have wished to die, at the post of duty. He was in all respects a very gallant gentleman.

"The deep, lone sea hath one."

Hillhead High School

RONALD GORDON MURRAY

Private, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. The Highland Light Infantry

Ronald Gordon Murray, youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Murray, 21 Penrith Avenue, Giffnock, is the second of his family to lay down his life in the sacred cause. His brother, the eldest son, was killed in Gallipoli in June, 1915. Ronald attended Hillhead High School from 1903 till 1910, and his teachers have still a vivid recollection of the high promise of his schooldays. He was of a bright and sanguine disposition, full of happiness himself, and spreading happiness all round. He was fond of all outdoor sports, being a strong swimmer and good cricketer. He inherited his father's love of music, and was an accomplished pianist. On leaving School he was apprenticed to Messrs. H. & D. Barclay, architects, Glasgow. He was too young for service in 1914, but as soon as he was of age he joined the Glasgow Highlanders as a private in October, 1915, and six months later was in the trenches in France. On the morning of 15th July, 1916, his battalion took part in the great advance of that day, and early in the attack he was seen to fall fatally wounded by shrapnel. The heartfelt sympathy of the School goes out to the bereaved parents, who have been thus for the second time stricken.

WILLIAM H. MURRAY, M.I.M.E.

Sapper, Royal Engineers; Expert in Demolitions to the Admiralty

Mr. William H. Murray, a son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Murray, 21 Penrith Avenue, Giffnock, was one of His Majesty's Inspectors of Mines when war broke out. Though he was in a starred occupation, he was one of the first to join the 1st Field Company Divisional Engineers, a corps formed by the Admiralty for special work at the Dardanelles. In this corps every man was an expert engineer and a member of the Institute of Civil, Mining, or Electrical Engineers. He was shot down on 9th June, 1915, by a sniper while he was directing a section of sappers and infantry in the erection of some redoubts in advance of the firing line. Few men have made greater sacrifices than Mr. Murray. He was a recognised authority in his profession, he had brilliant prospects, he was married and had two young children, and he could claim exemption on several good grounds, but he felt strongly that it was his duty to set an example, and so he lies on the wind-swept heaths of Gallipoli.

JACK NANCE

Lance-Corporal, Lochiel's Camerons

Private Jack Nance, the only son of Mr. J. H. Nance, dental surgeon, was born in 1892. While he was at School he was a bright, earnest pupil, and highly popular both with his classmates and teachers. On leaving School he entered his father's business. He served for a time in the Territorial Force, and when war broke out he was one of the many old Hillhead High School boys to join Lochiel's Camerons. He went to France in July, 1915, and saw a lot of heavy fighting. He was severely wounded at the Battle of Loos, but made a good recovery, and rejoined his regiment in December of the same year. Like so many more gallant fellows, he fell in the fierce onslaught of 17th August, 1916. Through all the hardships and privations of trench warfare he kept cheery, resolute, and steadfast, and "played the game" to the last.

WILFRED CYRIL DE NANCE

Lance-Corporal, Scottish Rifles

Lance-Corporal Wilfred C. de Nance was the younger son of the late William C. de Nance, dentist, 281 St. George's Road, Glasgow, and the only son of Mrs. de Nance, 28 Holyrood Quadrant. He received all his education at Hillhead High School, where he is still remembered for his bright and cheerful disposition and frank, open nature. On leaving School he entered the office of Messrs. Napier & M'Intyre, iron merchants, Oswald Street. There he made rapid progress, and was held in high esteem by his principals and the other members of the staff. At the outbreak of war he was a member of the Hillhead Company of the Glasgow Highlanders, and was mobilised on the 4th August, 1914. He proceeded with his battalion to France in November, and was one of the gallant band who held the Yser Front against the overwhelming forces of the enemy. The war has brought many surprises, but when the full story of it comes to be written probably the greatest will be the failure of the Germans in the early days of the war to break through the thin red line of British troops. Then, too, will be known the full story of the amazing bravery and almost incredible hardships of the original British Army. Corporal de Nance came safely through it all, but was wounded in the head at the Battle of Festubert in April, 1915. After a long spell in hospital and at home he returned to France in April, 1916. He came safely through much hard fighting during the Battle of the Somme, but fell in action on 20th May, 1917. The sergeant of his platoon writing home says, "Your son was by my side during some heavy fighting, and I found him to be a dependable companion. Later in the day, when the German position was captured, he was shot through the heart by a sniper, and died immediately. All of Platoon No. 6 feel his loss very much, I especially, as he was one of my best and most reliable N.C.O.'s." The pupils and staff tender their sincerest sympathy to his mother in the loss of a dearly beloved and only son.

ROBERT HILLIER NAPIER, B.D.

Lieutenant, 4/1st Batt. King's African Rifles

Robert Hillier Napier was born at Yoker in 1884. He entered Hillhead High School in 1898, going two years later to Morrison's Academy, Crieff, where he became Dux of the School in 1901. He always spoke with great affection of his life at Hillhead High School when his chief friend was Alexander Grant, afterwards a missionary in India, thus indicating in these early days the purity of his heart and mind, like drawing to like. At the University he fulfilled all the promise of his School days and proved himself to be a brilliant and distinguished student. Having graduated with 2nd Class Honours in classics in 1905 he entered the Divinity Hall of the Church of Scotland, gaining there many prizes and other distinctions. At the close of his Divinity course he gained the B.D. degree, and the Black Fellowship as the first student of his year.

During his college career his energies were spread over a wide field; he was an enthusiastic volunteer and played a prominent part in the Union debates; he was President of the Christian Union, and his popularity with his fellows was evidenced by his election as President of the S.R.C. At the close of a short period of service with Dr. Menzies Fergusson, Logie, he was ordained in 1909 as a missionary of the Church of Scotland, and sailed for Nyassaland. In the mission field he found his true vocation, his fine gifts of scholarship, noble qualities of heart and unremitting

Hillhead High School

energy being used without stint in the service of his Master. His industry was unwearying and he had the gift of inspiring enthusiasm and cheerful service in those with whom he worked. In addition to his regular work as missionary in Blantyre and Zomba, he shared in the translation of the Bible into the native language, and had the privilege of training the first native missionaries.

On the outbreak of war he took part in the defence of Nyassaland, doing valuable service in charge of the native transport lines; later he served with the native transport in German East Africa. His great linguistic attainments enabled him to take the post of intelligence officer to the British Force, and it was while attached as lieutenant to the 4/1st King's African Rifles that he fell in Portuguese Africa on the 11th February, 1918. Fearless and zealous in the cause of others he had gone forward to reconnoitre the enemy's lines, when he fell mortally wounded.

Robert Napier was a man of winning personality, of lofty ideals, and sterling character—unselfish, of deep religious feeling, prodigal of service. He delighted in the bright side of social intercourse and loved all outdoor games and sports, especially Rugby, swimming, and mountaineering. Rectorial elections of the old days appealed strongly to him, and he was equally at home leading an attack through a mist of pease meal, presiding at the councils of his party, or writing clever electioneering pamphlets.

Robert Napier's loss can never be rightly estimated; his sun has gone down ere yet it was noonday; his memory lives and inspires. Here indeed was

“One who never turned his back, but marched breast forward,
Held we fall to rise, are baffled to fight better, sleep to wake.”

JOHN T. NEILSON

2nd Lieutenant, Scottish Rifles

Lieutenant John T. Neilson was the only son of the late Mr. William Neilson and of Mrs. Neilson, Holyrood Quadrant, Glasgow. He received all his education in Hillhead High School. At School he distinguished himself by taking several prizes, and gained one of the School scholarships. At the close of his School career he entered the office of Messrs. Aitken, Mackenzie & Clapperton, stockbrokers, and continued in their service till he joined the University O.T.C. in the summer of 1915. In November of the same year he received his commission in the 8th Scottish Rifles. After a period of training at Ripon he left for Egypt in March, 1916. He came safely through the battles of Romani and Gaza, but in the subsequent heavy fighting in Palestine, he fell mortally wounded while leading his platoon in a successful attack on the Gaza defences, 2nd November, 1917. The chaplain, writing to Lieutenant Neilson's mother, says, “Your son was a great personal friend of my own, and I went often to see him both when he was in camp and when he was moving up and down in the armoured train. I shall miss him most tremendously, and so shall we all, as he was most popular with all ranks.” Lieutenant Neilson was well known in musical circles as an amateur performer of much promise. He was an enthusiastic member of the Lyric Club, and was held in the greatest esteem by his fellow-members. He was a singularly loving and devoted son and brother, and the School desires to express the deepest sympathy with his widowed mother and sisters.

GEORGE NELSON

Lance-Corporal, The Kings Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry)

Lance-Corporal Nelson was the son of Mr. George Nelson, 10 Strathallan Terrace, Dowanhill. A quiet, reserved, thoughtful boy, he seemed to have no interests and no companions save his books. On leaving School he entered Glasgow University as a medical student. Though he might easily have pleaded, as did so many others, his medical studies as a reason for refraining from enlisting, he joined the K.O.S.B. as a private in May, 1915. 7th September of the same year saw him in France, and two months later he was wounded by a sniper's bullet. He was for a time in a hospital at home, but returned to France in June, 1916. In consequence of the depletion of units during the Battle of the Somme there was in many instances a regrouping of *personnel*, and Lance-Corporal Nelson was transferred to the King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry). While serving with this regiment he received wounds in action, from which he died on the 24th January, 1917, aged twenty-three years. In his case also it was only a compelling sense of duty that brought him to the battlefield, for its sights and sounds were altogether hateful to his gentle nature.

JAMES NICOLSON

Lieutenant, Royal Air Force

Lieutenant James Nicolson was the son of Mr. and Mrs. James Nicolson, 22 Viewmount Drive, Maryhill. He was a typical boy at School, keen on play, and not overfond of books, but very apt in those subjects in which his interest was aroused. He was an active member of the Boy Scouts, and was, like his friend Donald Sinclair, a patrol leader in the 82nd (Maryhill) Troop. While keen on games, especially football, craftsmanship of all kinds strongly appealed to him, and he devoted much time to woodcarving and photography. On leaving School he entered the same business as his father, first in the office and later in the workshop. On the outbreak of war he was one of the first to enlist, and the 10th of August, 1914, saw him in the ranks of the Scottish Rifles. In November of the same year he went with his regiment to France, where he served till December, 1916, when he was invalided home with dysentery. In August, 1917, he became a Cadet in the Royal Flying Corps, and, after passing through a theoretical course of training, he received his commission, and was sent to Egypt. There he received his practical training, and soon obtained his pilot's certificate. In May, 1918, after a short visit to this country, he proceeded to France, where he joined the 20th Squadron, R.A.F. On the 23rd September, while on a reconnoitring patrol with five other machines over the German lines, they were attacked by an overwhelming squadron of German planes, and had to retreat. He and his observer noticed that one of their machines in charge of a new pilot was in difficulty, and they turned back to assist. This they did effectively, for the hard-pressed plane reached our lines in safety. Lieutenant Nicolson and his observer were not so fortunate. Their machine was struck by a shell, and crashed from 14,000 feet. Their after fate is unknown, but doubtless they were both killed, thus, in a very literal sense, laying down their lives for their friends. It is a noble record, and one of which his old School is justly proud.

Hillhead High School

STUART NIMMO

Captain, The Royal Scots Fusiliers

Captain Stuart Nimmo, elder son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Nimmo, The Crescent, W. Croydon, was born at Dunoon in 1897. He was educated at Ardrossan Academy and Hillhead High School. At the latter he stayed seven years, and few pupils entered more whole-heartedly into the life of the School or remained more constant in his affection for it. He was by no means a student, as all his interests lay in the direction of games and action generally. He was noted for his cheerfulness and pluck, and his bright and happy nature will always be gratefully remembered by his schoolfellows. He was intensely fond of music, and the band of the Cadet Corps owed much to his enthusiasm and skill. On leaving School he entered the office of Messrs. Arbuckle, Smith & Co., shippers. The martial spirit was strong in Stuart, and when war began he tried to enlist, but a kindly old colonel turned him down with the words, "You look more like a schoolboy than a soldier." But on coming of age he applied again, and this time was granted a commission in the 9th R.S.F. In September, 1916, he left for Salonica. There he experienced to the full all the depressing conditions of that malaria-infected region. But nothing would damp his high spirits. He was a singularly devoted son and brother, and his letters home were simply bubbling over with humour and cheeriness. Just before the big advance on Bulgaria he wrote, "If you don't hear from me for a time don't fret. I am absolutely full of life—and work." He was eagerly looking forward to leave, which was long overdue, but a series of untoward circumstances kept it back. Then came the final act in the Balkan drama, and not an officer could be spared. Stuart, moreover, was adjutant to his battalion, and simply could not get away. In the attack on the enemy's strong position west of Lake Doiran the battalion speedily reached its objective, but there came under heavy fire, and Stuart was killed instantaneously, 19th September, 1918. One of his fellow-officers writes, "I cannot express to you my sorrow and the sorrow of the whole battalion at the loss of such a good, gentle, yet most efficient officer." Another says, "He was deservedly one of the most popular of officers both with his fellow-officers and with the men. During the two months before his death, when he held the position of adjutant, he showed that, in addition to his qualities of being one of the best of good fellows and as straight as a die, he had ability, common sense, and tact in a surprising degree in one so young."

ROBERT OSBOURNE

Captain, 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. H.L.I.

Captain Robert Osbourne, who was twenty-nine years of age, was the elder son of Mr. Robert Osbourne, 1 Colebrooke Place. He was educated at the Hermitage School, Helensburgh, and Hillhead High School. At School his attractive disposition and frank nature secured for him many friends both among his schoolfellows and the teaching staff. On leaving School he entered the office of the United Turkey Red Company, Limited, and subsequently for five years occupied a position in a business house in Rangoon. During his residence there he was a member of the Rangoon Mounted Rifles, holding the rank of sergeant. Besides being an enthusiastic Volunteer he was a keen oarsman, and was stroke in the team which won the challenge cup at the Rangoon Boating Regatta in 1912, for which he was presented by his regiment with a

Biographies

silver cup as a mark of their appreciation. He returned to Glasgow in 1913, and, on the outbreak of war, rejoined as a private in the Glasgow Highlanders. In April, 1915, he was granted a commission in his own regiment—a rare and coveted distinction. His promotion thereafter was rapid, and in February, 1917, he was gazetted captain. His native courtesy of disposition, his consideration for others, and his high-souled integrity endeared him to every member of the regiment. One of his fellow-officers testifies that “he was a father to his whole platoon, who used to be so proud of him not only as their leader but as their helper and friend.” On the 2nd March, 1917, in an attack near Clery, in the Somme valley, he was struck by a bullet and died within an hour. His commanding officer writes—“He had not been long with me, but long enough to show that he was made of the proper stuff. I miss him very much as one of my most promising young officers. He was liked by his men, and for a soldier there is no higher praise.”

JAMES ROBERT PARKER

Sergeant, 17th H.L.I.

Sergeant J. R. Parker was known at School as a youth of much promise both in character and ability. He was equally at home with lessons and with games, and whatever he had to do, he did with all his might. On leaving School he gained entrance to the Civil Service, and finally was appointed assistant to the Surveyor of Taxes. He kept up his interest in his old School and was an active member of the Tennis Club, and an outstanding figure in the Rugby team. In two seasons he played for the first XV. in the three-quarter line. Slight and almost fragile looking he was yet ever prominent in attack. His resolution, dash, and elusiveness rendered him a formidable opponent, and every one felt there were great possibilities when Bobby got the ball. Like so many more of our old boys he joined the Chamber of Commerce Battalion as a private on the outbreak of war and went to France in November, 1915, as sergeant of its machine gun section. His sterling qualities found ample scope for their exercise during the trying winter of 1915, and secured for him the confidence and regard of both officers and men. He took a prominent part in the famous bombing raid which brought so much *éclat* to the 17th. For his part in the business he was allowed home on leave. On returning to the Front he was one of the band of brothers who met in an Inn in Picardy to commemorate their School days and to honour their School. Of the gay company that there assembled only some three or four have won safely through. The great majority, including the gallant J. R. Parker, sleep their last sleep before the impregnable lines of Thiepval, which they heroically, but vainly, sought to gain on the 1st July, 1916. One of his friends, writing home, says—“I last saw Bob on the night preceding the great assault. He was in great spirits, and I never came in contact with any one who was more fed up with comparative inaction or looked forward more eagerly to the Big Push.”

SHAW STEWART PICKEN

Private, Machine Gun Corps

Private Shaw Stewart Picken was the son of Mr. S. S. Picken, 44 Kelvingrove Street, Glasgow. He was a bright, cheery youth, and a great favourite with his

Hillhead High School

comrades. His Stewart tartan kilt was always a conspicuous feature in the playground and the School lines. He only left School in 1914, and one can hardly realise that since then he has played a man's part and fallen gloriously on the field of fame. On leaving School he entered his father's business, but as soon as he was eighteen he at once joined the colours. For the new life he was to some extent prepared, as he had been a keen Cadet while at School, and was also actively interested in the Boy Scout movement. The hardships of trench life he bore patiently and uncomplainingly, and was regarded as a good comrade by all his fellows. On the 14th April, 1918, while endeavouring with others to stem the great German onrush at Neuve Eglise he fell while serving his gun to the last. The School will not readily forget Stewart Picken, who carried into young manhood the simple truthful heart of his early years.

A. A. RALSTON

Lance-Corporal, 1/6th Batt. H.L.I.

W. J. RALSTON

Private, 1/6th Batt. H.L.I.

These two brothers were killed on the same day, the 12th July, 1915, during the attack on the Turkish positions in front of Achi Baba. They were at first reported wounded and missing, but confirmation of their death was obtained later. They were prominent and popular members of the Rugby Club, which had a third brother, J. R. Ralston, as one of the team. The captain of their company paid a high tribute to their unfailing good spirits, their willing service, and their splendid endurance. "They always played the game." The heartfelt sympathy of the School goes out to their parents, who have been thus doubly bereaved.

"In death they were not divided."

JAMES RANKIN

Corporal, 1/8th A. & S. Highlanders

Corporal James Rankin, son of Mr. James Rankin, Wakefield, Pollokshields, was one of a family who were connected with the School from the beginning, two at least of them spending twelve or thirteen years within its walls. James joined the School on the opening day, but after three years he went to George Watson's, Edinburgh. Subsequently he returned, and began business in Glasgow. Though his time with us was short, he always retained his interest in his old School, and on the occasion of his last leave home paid a visit to Mr. Walker. He took a keen interest in games, especially football and golf. In March, 1916, he joined the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and went overseas to France in August of the same year, being attached to the 1/8th A. & S.H. As member of a famous fighting regiment he saw much hard service, but accepted everything with high courage and unfailing cheerfulness. During the heavy fighting that marked the summer of 1917 he was severely wounded, and died at a casualty clearing station on the 3rd of August.

Biographies

STEVEN D. REITH, D.C.M., B.Sc.

Lieutenant, Deoli Regiment

No one is more widely mourned in the School than Steven Reith, whose death, at a time when we were filled with triumphant expectation rather than with anxiety, has been the heavier a grief to us all. He was one who not only worked vigorously in the School's interests himself, but drew their best work from those around him; so that there were many who knew him, and of these there was none who did not hold him in honour.

To say that he played for the first XV. (School) from 1906 till 1910, and that he gained his first XV. (F.P.) cap in 1912; that he rose to the rank of colour-sergeant in the O.T.C.; and that he was President of the Literary Society which he had helped to found, is to give some idea of the many-sided nature of his abilities; it is less easy to do justice to the eager, hardworking, enthusiastic personality he brought to each of these spheres, to the buoyant humour, the sense of adequacy, the readiness to encourage younger members, which made all things possible, and one's best supremely worth the doing. He also played a leading part in the life of the West of Scotland Agricultural College, and of Glasgow University, where he graduated B.Sc. in 1914.

To those of us who knew him, the brilliance of his military career was welcome as a manifestation of his work, but was in no way surprising. He applied for a commission in the first days of August, 1914, but his eagerness sought a speedier way, and the raising of that body of Hillhead men which gave the School its particular pride in the 17th H.L.I. was largely his work. He remained faithful to the duties he had undertaken, and held the rank of company sergeant-major when the battalion went overseas. For his share in one of the 17th's earliest exploits he was awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal. He was wounded on the eve of the attack of 1st July, 1916, and after a period of convalescence was appointed to the 6th O.C.B., Oxford, where he passed out at the head of the list. He was in consequence offered a commission in the Indian Army, and gazetted to the Deoli Regiment, with which he served in the Palestine campaign, winning fresh credit for his efficiency and keenness. He was killed in the advance of 20th September; since death was to come to him, it could have come in no nobler way. It must be some comfort to those who mourn for him that the war at least gave him the opportunity to develop his character to the fullest. No situation however dangerous, and no responsibility however great, found him wanting. Always he was true to himself, and the Roll of Honour contains no worthier name.

To-day more than ever before we are proud of the School; but there has been a heavy price to pay for our pride. Let us remember always that those men who in peace time made the School what it is, and who have raised it to honour in war, have at no time thought that price too great. We who remain must not fall below the high level of their fortitude and faith.

ERNEST HOPE RIBBECK

Private, 3rd Batt. H.L.I.

Private Ernest Hope Ribbeck, who died of pneumonia at Gales Military Hospital on the 2nd January, 1918, was the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Ribbeck, 162 West Princes Street, Glasgow. He received all his education in Hillhead High

Hillhead High School

School, and from the first took a creditable place in all his classes. Big and powerful, he was yet of a singularly gentle and courteous nature, and was a universal favourite. He was an ardent member of the Rugby section, and was a tireless worker in the pack. Cricket, too, claimed his attention, and the Photographic Club, during the last two years of his School life, owned much to his devotion and skill. He joined the Scout movement at its inception, and continued to take an active interest in all its doings till he joined the Army. Many of the boys still at School will remember the fine lead given them in the First Glasgow Troop by Assistant Scoutmaster Ribbeck. He was prevented by illness from at first joining the fighting forces, but obtained a post on the clerical staff of the Army Service Corps, and was stationed in Edinburgh. Later he was transferred to the 3rd Battalion H.L.I. at Gailles. While training there he caught a chill, which developed into pneumonia, and he passed away on the 2nd January, 1918. He is now enrolled among the gallant and devoted band who have given their life for King and country, whether on the stricken field or in the training camp.

J. A. HOPE RICHMOND

Sub-Lieutenant, Anson Batt., R.N.D.

Hope Richmond was the only son of the late Mr. James Richmond, manager of the North British Tube Works, and of Mrs. Richmond, 95 Maxwell Drive. He was educated at Hillhead High School and Bellahouston Academy. He was a singularly lovable and attractive pupil, and was considerate and thoughtful far beyond his years. He was fond of all kinds of games, and was an outstanding figure in the back division of the Academy football team. On leaving School he became an apprentice engineer with Messrs. Dunsmuir & Jackson, and was almost through with his apprenticeship when the war broke out. Like his father before him, Hope took an active interest in the Clyde Division, R.N.V.R., and finally rose to be an officer in the Govan section. He was mobilised on the 4th August, and proceeded for training to the Crystal Palace. In the spring of 1915 he left for the East, and was one of the famous Naval Division that shared the glories and, alas! also the losses of the first landing on Gallipoli. Of the officers in Hope's Battalion only the chaplain, the doctor, and himself came through unscathed. Two days later he, too, fell in an attack on the Turkish trenches. His body was recovered, and now rests on the wind-swept heaths of Gallipoli. The chaplain wrote, "Hope was a dear friend to us all, and we shall miss him, those of us who are left, more than I can tell you." He was one of the most devoted of sons and the staunchest of brothers, and ever placed their interests before his own.

WILLIAM JAMES ROBERTSON

Trooper, Scottish Horse, attached The Black Watch

William J. Robertson was the eldest son of James and Elizabeth Robertson, 21 Partickhill Road, Glasgow. He received all his education at Hillhead High School, where the memory of his high spirits, cheery disposition, and loyal nature is still fragrant. Without attaining any special distinction in School work, he took a creditable place in his classes, and gained the Intermediate Certificate. On leaving School in 1912 he entered an office for a time, but his real bent was towards engineering, and ultimately he became an apprentice with Messrs. Rowan & Co.,

Biographies

marine engineers. In 1915, though still well under eighteen years of age, he applied for enlistment in the Scottish Horse. The recruiting sergeants in those critical days when the need for men was great did not trouble about birth certificates, and William Robertson, tall, straight, strong, with open countenance, ready smile, had no difficulty in securing acceptance. In the autumn of 1915 he went with his unit to Gallipoli, and came through the horrors of that campaign unscathed. After a term in Egypt he was sent to the Balkans, but in February, 1918, he was invalided home with malaria. His friends noticed that the privations and sickness through which he had passed had damped the old exuberance of spirits, and made him serious and thoughtful beyond his years. In October, 1918, he was again passed fit for general service, and proceeded to France, where he was attached to The Black Watch. There he fell in action on the 4th November while in the act of assisting a wounded comrade back to the dressing station. His company commander writing home said, "I cannot speak too highly of the work done by your son all the time he was with the company. He never had a thought for himself." With these words as epitaph, his family and friends should feel that his life has been rounded off in perfect measure.

WILLIAM E. ROBINSON

Captain, 16th Batt. H.L.I.

Educated at Hillhead High School and Allan Glen's School, Captain Robinson, in life and in death, did honour to both schools. His was indeed a life of service from start to finish. He was one of the pioneers in the Scout movement, and until he joined the Army acted as scoutmaster of the St. Mary's troop, one of the most efficient bodies of Boy Scouts in the country. There was something almost of idolatry in the admiration of his boys for him, due, no doubt, to the fact that he had got a look far "ben" into boy feelings and boy aspirations. At least eight of them followed their chief into the Army, and now hold commissions. He was also an enthusiastic Volunteer and Territorial, holding the rank of colour-sergeant in the old 1st Lanark Volunteers, and subsequently in the 5th Scottish Rifles. When war broke out Captain Robinson was on the commercial staff of the *Glasgow Herald*. On the formation of the Glasgow battalions he was offered a captaincy in the 16th (Boys' Brigade) Battalion, and there he gained the confidence and affection of his men as naturally and as inevitably as formerly of his boys. He went to the Front in November, 1915, and when home on a short visit afterwards was in his usual high spirits. He saw much fierce fighting, but came through safely till the 18th November, 1916, when he fell in action. The last authentic glimpse that we get of him is from a fellow-officer, who reports seeing him in the midst of a small party of men surrounded by Germans, but disdainful of surrender, and fighting desperately till the last. In recording the death of men like Captain Robinson there is an overpowering sense of irreparable loss and waste. Doubtless it is not so. Let us keep high our faith in the wise ordering of our lives even in these terrible days. Captain Robinson was only thirty-two, but what "a crowded hour of glorious life" was his.

WILLIAM RODGER, B.Sc.

Lieutenant, Royal Engineers

Lieutenant William Rodger was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. William Rodger, 1 Partickhill Road. Of courteous manners and attractive personality, he was a great

Hillhead High School

favourite both with teachers and classmates. He impressed all with whom he came in contact with his ability, strength of character, and devotion to duty, and he seemed clearly marked out for a career of success and usefulness. School games did not make much appeal to him, but he was fond of the open air, and was a keen lover of Nature, and a shrewd observer of its changing aspects and moods. On leaving School he entered Glasgow University as a student in engineering. There he had a most successful career, passing his B.Sc. degree in mathematics, natural philosophy, and geology with special distinction. In 1913 he gained a Strang Bursary in civil engineering and 2nd prize in mathematics. The following year he gained the Muir Bursary and a prize in English. Early in his University course he joined the O.T.C. When war began, however, he did not wait for a commission, but, together with some fifty more of the corps, enlisted as a private in Lochiel's Camerons. We cannot prize too highly those ardent and unselfish spirits who choose "the instant path," and put ease and comfort behind them in pursuit of an ideal. Private Rodger, with his fine record and gallant bearing, was soon singled out for a commission, and in May, 1915, proceeded to France as a subaltern in the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. When the Macedonian expedition was projected in the autumn of 1915 he was sent to Salonica, and attached temporarily to the R.E. There he found his *métier*, and was recommended for permanent service in the Engineers. He returned to Chatham for a three months' course in military engineering. In November, 1916, he went to France once more, when he saw much service with a field company. In July, 1917, while building bridges at Nieuport, Belgium, under heavy shell fire, he was badly gassed, and was invalided home. He never fully recovered from the effects of this poisoning, and on the 1st November, 1918, while still in hospital, he died of pneumonia, following influenza. In him the country has lost a very gallant gentleman and a most useful citizen.

THOMAS ROURKE

Cyclist, The Lancashire Fusiliers

Thomas Rourke, better known as Tommy, was the eldest son of the late Mr. James Rourke, assistant superintendent, Glasgow Parks, and of Mrs. Rourke, 4 Vinicombe Street, Hillhead. He enlisted in September, 1915, in the Lowland Division Cyclist Corps when he was seventeen years of age. In 1916 he was offered a commission, but refused it, as he thought it would delay his chances of seeing active service. On account of his age he was unable to proceed to France, but on being transferred to The Lancashire Fusiliers in 1917 he went to France in August of that year. Tommy was immediately in the thick of the fighting, and was always one of the first to volunteer for any hazardous duty. On the night of 1st December, 1917, he took part in a raid on the German lines at Passchendaele, and was, unfortunately, seriously wounded by an explosive bullet. He was one of the two survivors out of a band of thirty, and lay for two days in the mud before being rescued. His left leg was amputated at a field dressing station, and on Hogmanay he was sent home to hospital in England.

He never complained in any way, and was always in the best of spirits. Unfortunately, he had received a touch of poisonous gas when he was wounded, and this slowly undermined his splendid constitution. In March, 1920, his father died suddenly. Tommy never got over the shock, and died on 24th April, 1920. I was informed by the surgeons in charge of the Royal Infirmary that he must have been suffering pain for months without uttering a single complaint. He was of a retiring

Biographies

nature, but was very popular with his friends, and was always ready to do any one a good turn. The utmost sympathy goes out to his widowed mother, brother, and sister.

JOHN NICOLL SANDERSON

Gunner, R.G.A.

Gunner J. N. Sanderson was the elder son of the late Mr. John Sanderson, outfitter, Union Street and Sauchiehall Street, and Mrs. Sanderson, 22 Ancaster Drive, Glasgow. Those who knew him at School will recall the singular charm of his personality. There was a cheery optimism about him of the best kind, and for him the wheels of School life always ran smooth. On leaving School he entered his father's business, which he carried on after the latter's death. As soon as he was able to make arrangements for the management in his absence he joined the Bute Mountain Battery, and proceeded to Salonica in September, 1916. The Macedonian campaign was one of the "side shows" regarding whose utility there was much diversity of opinion. In the end it proved a glorious success, for there was struck the first hammer blow in the downfall of the Huns. There is no doubt, however, that our soldiers there felt that their hardships and privations were but scantily recognised at home, and there was no little bitterness in consequence. Here John Sanderson's cheery disposition was put to an acid test, and by the evidence of all his comrades it came triumphantly through. He took part in the final offensive against the Bulgarian Army and came through safely. Unhappily he fell a victim to the wide-world scourge of influenza, and pneumonia supervening, he passed away at the base hospital at Salonica on the 17th October, 1918. One of his comrades who had endured with him all the vicissitudes of a two years' campaign in billet and bivouac, writes—"I have to mourn the loss of one of the best of pals and the most unselfish and uncomplaining of comrades." The sincere sympathy of the School goes out to his widowed mother and relatives.

EDWIN SCHONFIELD

Captain, The London Regiment

Captain Edwin Schonfield, second son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Schonfield, 10 Royal Crescent, West, was one of a family who have carried off many honours at Hillhead High School, and are held in great regard by all the members of the staff. He was a native of the city, and was in his twenty-seventh year. Soon after leaving School he travelled for several years over the greater part of Europe. In August, 1914, he had booked his passage to America, but he speedily changed his tourist's garb for the King's uniform. He was gazetted second lieutenant in The London Regiment in October, 1914. He was made lieutenant in December, 1915, and captain in August, 1916. He went through much of the heavy fighting on the Somme, and fell in action on the 20th September, 1916. His commanding officer writes, "I cannot tell you how deeply we all feel the loss of your son, and our sympathies with you in your great bereavement. Your son has been a model of efficiency out here. No work or duty was too hard or too difficult for him, and his name had been forwarded some time ago for promotion." Another officer writes, "His cool, enduring courage, his personal example, and his ever cheerful disposition were to us such a blessing and asset that we can never replace him." By the testimony

Hillhead High School

of all his friends, the master-notes in Edwin Schonfield's character were his unflinching cheerfulness, which was proof against all the trials and hardships of trench life, and his intense sense of duty. The memory of these qualities will be a lasting and precious possession to his friends and old school-fellows.

DAVID ROBERTSON SILLARS

Captain, 12th H.L.I.

Captain David Robertson Sillars was the younger son of the late Mr. David R. Sillars, Helensburgh, and Mrs. Sillars, 10 Rokeby Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow. Bertson, as he was always called, will long be tenderly remembered by the present pupils for the fine spirit with which he entered into all the activities of School life. Big, powerful, energetic, he was specially keen on sport, and at all times "played the game." His was the happy spirit which sees the sunshine in everything, and there were few situations out of which he could not extract a gleam of humour. His energies were not all absorbed by the physical side of School life. He had good ability, and always took a creditable place in his classes. He early made up his mind for a medical career, and while still at School he joined the R.A.M.C. (Territorials), and in August, 1914, he was mobilised with the 4th Scottish General Hospital. Bertson, with his high spirits and eager nature, doubtless chafed at the routine of stretcher drill, and in June, 1915, obtained a transfer to the Cyclist Company of the 65th (Lowland) Division, and rapidly rose to the rank of sergeant. In January, 1917, he was given a commission in the Highland Light Infantry, and proceeded overseas with his regiment in time to take part in the latter stages of the Battle of the Somme. In the beginning of 1917 he was attached to the Intelligence Staff of the 4th Army. Three months later he rejoined his old battalion as Intelligence Officer. At the first Battle of Arras he was wounded, and invalided home. On being passed fit for general service he rejoined his old battalion towards the close of 1917. During the great German offensive he saw much heavy fighting, and fell to a sniper's bullet on 4th June, 1918. Bertson was not only a dashing soldier, but looked the part. His round of service for one so young—he was only twenty-one—was extraordinarily varied, and it must indeed have been sterling qualities that gave him in four years promotion through all the grades of non-commissioned rank in the R.A.M.C. and Cyclist Corps to fall at last a full Captain in the Infantry.

DONALD SINCLAIR

Lieutenant, R.F.C.

Lieutenant Donald Sinclair was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Sinclair, 32 Viewmount Drive, Maryhill. At School, as all through life, he was the very embodiment of cheerfulness and good humour, and his super-abundant spirits and hearty, boyish laughter were as a tonic to his friends. He owed much to the Boy Scout movement in his early years, and this debt he amply repaid later, becoming patrol leader, and assistant scoutmaster in the 82nd Glasgow Troop, connected with Maryhill United Free Church. On leaving School he entered the service of Napier Brothers, Glasgow, as an apprentice engineer. Between work and evening classes he had not much leisure, yet he

Biographies

found time to cultivate his rare musical gifts. His services as a vocalist were much sought after, and for the benefit of worthy causes were as willingly rendered. On the outbreak of war he joined the 6th H.L.I. as a private, and speedily rose through all the grades of non-commissioned rank. He was soon recommended for a commission, and, after a period in a Cadet battalion, was attached to the 7th H.L.I. as second lieutenant. After serving there for some time he was transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. There his knowledge of engines and his mechanical skill were of the greatest value, and he was frequently employed as instructor. Just before leaving for France for the last time he paid a visit to the School. His spirits were as high as of old, but underneath his care-free attitude there were signs of a keen realisation of the serious things of life. He was only a few days in France when he was killed in an aerial engagement over the German lines, 18th December, 1917. His observer, writing home, says—"He had not been with us many days, but even in that short time we had all been particularly impressed by his capabilities as a pilot, by his pluck, his keenness, and his conspicuous cheeriness. When we lost him we lost a cheery companion and a brave colleague, one who would, without doubt, have brought further honour to the Royal Flying Corps."

FRED BASS SINCLAIR

Lance-Corporal, 6th H.L.I.

Lance-Corporal Fred B. Sinclair was the second son of Dr. and Mrs. Sinclair, Millport. Like his brothers, he received most of his education at Hillhead High School. He was a somewhat reserved and diffident boy among strangers, but in the company of intimates he was cheery and bright, and had plenty to say for himself. He was a steady, reliable worker at School, and always took a creditable place in his classes. He was looking forward to farming as a career, but the war intervened, and he became a soldier instead. In November, 1915, he enlisted in the 6th H.L.I., and after a long period of training in this country he went to France in the autumn of 1916. He came through much rough campaigning, which he accepted in his usual imperturbable fashion. He was slightly wounded in January, 1917, and more seriously in May of the same year. After some months in hospital he was again reported fit for service, and left for France in March, 1918. This time he was attached to the 1st R.S.F. He was not in the front line two weeks when he was again seriously wounded, losing the sight of his left eye. In June, 1918, he was discharged from the colours as unfit for further service. He remained at home convalescing during the winter, and was looking forward to work on a farm when spring came round. In February, 1919, while on a visit to Glasgow he contracted pneumonia, and passed away on the last day of the month, aged twenty-one years. The memory of his sterling character and unflinching devotion to duty will long be cherished by his friends and old schoolfellows.

GEORGE HENRY SLOAN

Captain, 2nd Scottish Horse

George Henry Sloan, third surviving son of Dr. and Mrs. Samuel Sloan, 5 Somerset Place, died on 16th November, 1915, from wounds received at the Gallipoli Peninsula. Captain Sloan seemed to have the joy of battle in his

Hillhead High School

blood. He was one of the first to volunteer for the South African War, and there he won for himself the reputation of being a dashing and resolute soldier. When war broke out in August, 1914, he helped to raise a Legion of Frontiersmen in Vancouver, and offered their services to the Government. The Government, as usual, was in no hurry to come to a decision, and the eager soldier, chafing at inactivity when great deeds were afoot in Europe, wired his offer to Lord Roberts, and through his good offices the corps was soon in England. Here, however, it was disbanded, and its members merged in other regiments. Captain Sloan was offered and accepted a captaincy in the 2nd Scottish Horse, and proceeded with them to Gallipoli. It was characteristic of him that he should meet his death while trying to bring one of his wounded men into a place of safety. He was the soul of kindness and good fellowship, and in the opinion of all who knew him a very gallant gentleman. A fellow officer, Lieutenant Aitken, writes of him, "I had the honour to call George my best friend, and can assure you that I never met a finer soldier and gentleman. If I could have been taken and he left, the Empire would have been the gainer, but we have not the arranging of these things."

GEORGE EVANSTON SMITH

Lieutenant, 2nd Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders)

George Evanston Smith was born 5th April, 1894. He was educated at Hillhead High School and the Technical College. He was passionately fond of music, and as a boy was soprano soloist at St. Mary's Cathedral. Had he lived he would have won distinction for himself both as pianist and organist. He was an active member of the 49th Glasgow Troop of Scouts, and for some years acted as Scoutmaster. He was also a member of the Officers' Training Corps. By profession he was an analytical chemist, and when war began was studying at the Technical College preparing for the final examination for his degree. The tumult and the discord of battle must have been highly distasteful to his sensitive and artistic nature, but all this he put resolutely aside, and the urgent call of King and country found him ready. In August, 1914, he received a commission in the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 2nd Battalion, and after a period of training he proceeded to France. He fell gloriously at the head of his men on the fatal 25th of September, 1915.

GEORGE L. SOMMERVILLE

Captain, King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment)

Captain George L. Sommerville, younger son of Mr. and Mrs. James Sommerville, Ardvar, Lansdowne Avenue, Anniesland, was deeply attached to his old School, and seldom lost an opportunity of looking in upon his old masters. At School he took a high place in Science and Mathematics, and excelled in all forms of games. He was a keen Cadet, and on leaving School transferred to the University O.T.C. (Senior Section). Prior to the war he was an analytical chemist in the employment of Messrs. Brotherton & Co., Glasgow and Leeds. When the call to service came he made instant response, joining Lochiel's Camerons as a private. Through his O.T.C. connection he was soon offered a commission. He saw much service and gained rapid promotion, being gazetted captain shortly

Biographies

before his last fight. He was wounded at Ypres and Loos, and had but shortly returned to the Front for the third time when he fell in a gallant attack on the German trenches on the 16th August, 1916, his twenty-third birthday. One of his brother officers writes, "He was wounded early, but bravely held on, and was killed in the second advance." His commanding officer says, "I came to look upon your son as a brave and capable soldier, and I promoted him to command a company only the other day. He possessed the courage and coolness characteristic of his nationality."

COLIN C. STEWART

Private, 17th Batt. H.L.I.

Private Colin C. Stewart, son of ex-Bailie John Stewart and Mrs. Stewart, Ardsheal, Scotstounhill, was educated at Hillhead High School and Morrison's Academy, Crieff. At School, both here and in Crieff, he was an active member of the O.T.C. (Junior Division), and when war began he quickly responded to the call of King and country, and enlisted in the Chamber of Commerce Battalion, where he had for comrades many of his old schoolfellows. In November, 1915, he went to France, where he was severely wounded. He was in hospital for three months, and, after a short holiday at home, he again went to the Front. On the 1st of July, 1916, he was killed while storming the German trenches at La Boisselle. A comrade, writing home to Bailie Stewart, said, "We had advanced on the German trenches, and between the first and the second lines your son fell. He was a perfect soldier, cheery ever. We were both in the same section, and it may help you a little to know that no one was more loved for his kindness or more admired for his bravery than he." Could one ask for a more beautiful and touching epitaph?

GEORGE STEWART, M.A.

Captain, 26th Batt. The Northumberland Fusiliers

By the death in action of Captain George Stewart, head of the English Department, the School has suffered grievous loss. Though his term here has to be reckoned in months rather than in years, he made a deep and abiding impression on our School life. It is not easy to analyse the causes of this exceptional influence, but some at least lie on the surface. For one thing, he was an incomparable teacher. He ruled his pupils as a magician, and seemed to rivet their attention by some occult charm of his own. He was at home with the great names in English literature, and had caught from them the breath and finer essence of all knowledge. With sure step he led his pupils into those realms of gold that stir the heart and quicken imagination, and seldom failed to inspire them with some of his own fine enthusiasm. He was ever honest in his criticisms, and insisted that they should be the same. If he did not like a thing he said so, no matter what great or revered name was attached to it. He lived in and for his work, and threw himself with ardour into all the School activities—games, literary society, everything, indeed, that touched upon the corporate life and welfare of the School. But the real secret of his power must be looked for neither in his knowledge nor in his zeal, but in his character. He radiated sincerity, earnest-

Hillhead High School

ness, and moral strength, qualities that never fail to attract and hold young people. His very austerity, lit up though it was from time to time by a rich humour and a caustic wit, and his cloak of reserve, unveiled but rarely even to his intimates, marked him out as a man apart. The obvious does not appeal to pupils. Here was something of an enigma that baffled, yet attracted. But to the simplest it was at least plain that here also was one who lived and worked as ever in the Great Taskmaster's eye.

In March, 1915, Mr. Stewart applied for a commission, and in April was gazetted to the 26th Northumberland Fusiliers, the Tyneside Irish. Those who did not know Mr. Stewart well expressed surprise at his joining up so early. He had been a lover of books from his youth up. He had taken little or no part in games either as man or boy. War and strife were hateful to his well-ordered views of life. All this they knew, but they did not know that he hated injustice and unrighteousness still more, and held it to be not only a duty but a moral necessity to kill the accursed thing. It may be, too, as some of his friends think, that under the austere robe of the schoolmaster there burned the soul of the adventurer. His reading and his thinking had led him into the company of the happy warriors, and he followed in their tread with as light a step and high a heart as any paladin of old.

He proceeded to France in January, 1916, and had a long and trying experience in the trenches. In the great advance of 1st July, 1916, he was seriously wounded in the head and arm, and was in hospital at home for some months. At the beginning of 1917 he rejoined his regiment, and after a spell of light duty he returned to the Front in March, 1917. He had not long been back with his old battalion when he was promoted acting captain. His letters from the Front were always bright and cheery, and the one written to his wife on the 5th June, the day of his death, was no exception to the rule. In it, with his usual consideration, he did not even say he was within the danger zone. The final scene may best be told in the words of his commanding officer, "Your husband was out superintending the digging of a new trench across No Man's Land, and was killed by a shell. The battalion can ill afford to lose such an officer, cool, quiet, brave under all circumstances, with a wonderful devotion to duty, he was loved and respected by us all; his thoughts were always for the good of those under him, and it is small wonder that the men had such great trust and faith in him." This is a striking tribute, and as true of Mr. Stewart, the teacher, as of Captain Stewart, the soldier. As a colleague the headmaster would like to say of him in addition that he never made difficulties, and he always saw opportunities. In him he has lost not only a valued colleague, but a dear friend.

WALTER ROSS TAYLOR STEWART

Lieutenant 9th Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders)

Lieutenant W. R. T. Stewart, youngest son of the late Mr. James Stewart and of Mrs. Stewart, 13 Queen's Terrace, West, like all others who came from distant countries to the help of the Motherland, deserves a specially generous meed of praise. He was in Brazil, as representative of the United Machine Cotton Company, Limited, when the great conflagration burst forth, but whenever he realised how imperative was the need for men, he came home to place his services at the disposal of his country. He received a commission as lieutenant in the 9th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and, with his athletic frame and strong, resolute face, he looked every inch the part. After a period

Biographies

of training in this country he proceeded to France, and fell in action on the 6th of August, 1916, in his twenty-ninth year. Major Rorke, who commands the Reserve Battalion of the 9th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, writing to Mrs. Stewart, says, "I specially liked your boy for his seriousness and his anxiety to learn and understand every branch of the military profession, so that he might do his duty well. He was killed while looking after the safety of his men and died a most honourable death." In all the relations of life he upheld the prestige of his School and the honour of his name.

ALEXANDER M. STIRLING

Private, 16th Batt. H.L.I.

Private Stirling's career as a soldier was short but highly honourable. He had no love for soldiering as such, but he saw clearly that personal considerations should sink before national needs, and so after more than one rejection he was enrolled in His Majesty's Forces. At School Private Stirling took a high place in his classes, but specially excelled in Latin and Greek. He took a great interest in all School games, and was an invaluable member of the Rugby team. On leaving School he entered the University, gaining a United Free Church Scholarship of £20 for three years. At the close of his first (and, alas, his last session) he passed in Latin, Greek, and Mathematics for the degree of M.A. Private Stirling had a very high sense of duty and an extreme conscientiousness, and it seemed to his friends that he was predestined for the ministry. His own inclinations led strongly that way also, but when war broke out he joined the 16th Battalion H.L.I., and went into training at Gailes. There he contracted scarlet fever, to which he succumbed on 12th December, 1914, after one day in hospital. His death was a great blow to his comrades in the camp, in the Church, and in the University.

ARCH. C. TAYLOR

2nd Lieutenant, 23rd Battalion The Northumberland Fusiliers

Second Lieutenant Archibald C. Taylor, fourth son of the late Mr. William M. Taylor, and Mrs. Taylor, 43 Partickhill Road, was born in 1895. He was educated at Hillhead High School, where his frank nature and sunny disposition won for him hosts of friends. After a short period of study in the Royal Technical College he entered the service of Alexander Stirling as a commercial traveller. He was an enthusiastic Volunteer, and spent many years in the Glasgow Yeomanry, retiring in 1913 with the rank of sergeant. On the outbreak of war he rejoined his old regiment, and went to France in August, 1915. In November of the following year he was recommended for a commission, and in January, 1917, joined the 23rd Northumberland Fusiliers as second lieutenant. On the night of the 28th April, while holding the line near Arras, his battalion was ordered to capture certain enemy trenches one hour before daybreak. Lieutenant Taylor led on his men in the face of a hail of bullets, and escaped unhurt till quite near the enemy's trenches when a machine gun opened fire, and he fell mortally wounded. A keen and enthusiastic soldier who had done admirable work at Ypres and Neuve Eglise, ignorant of fear, equal to every demand of arms whether in the observation post or the attack, and with a certain lovable tenderness about him, Lieutenant Taylor has left in the hearts of all who knew him the glad and enriching memories of a good comrade.

Hillhead High School

JAMES K. TAYLOR

Private. 6th H.L.I.

Private James K. Taylor was the only son of Mr. David Taylor, O.B.E., and of Mrs. Taylor, 30 Lawrence Street, Partick. In civil life he was an apprentice naval architect, and was employed with Messrs. Barclay, Curle & Co. in their drawing office. He was a good student at School, and sought to qualify himself for his life work by attendance at the Technical College. There his application and keenness brought him to the front, and a bright career seemed opening up before him when the call came for other service. Like so many more Hillhead High School boys he was an active member of the 6th H.L.I., and on the 4th August, 1914, his regiment was mobilised for active service together with other Territorial units which went to form the glorious 52nd Lowland Division. In May, 1915, he sailed for Egypt, and from there proceeded to the Dardanelles in time to take part in the heroic but ill-fated attack on Achi Baba. He was one of the few who passed in safety through the perils, privations, and sickness of that campaign, but during the evacuation of Cape Helles in January, 1916, he received a slight wound which kept him in hospital for some time in Mudros and later in Egypt. He recovered in time to take part in the first Battle of Gaza, and afterwards shared in the hardships and glories of the advance on Palestine. In the spring of 1918, when the great German onslaught threatened to overwhelm our forces, the 52nd Division was recalled to the Western Front. There on the 27th September Private Taylor was wounded during an attack on Moeuvres, a place that will be for ever associated with the deathless deeds of the 52nd Division. The chaplain, writing to the parents, told them that their son had died in hospital on 4th October, and was buried with military honours in Abbeville cemetery. "I trust," he added, "that you will be comforted by the knowledge that he was a brave man. and in a brave fight he bravely died."

GEORGE C. THOMPSON

Private, 14th Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders)

Private George C. Thompson was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Thompson, 197 Garrioch Road, Maryhill. At School he is still remembered as a bright, frank, cheery youth, who put heart and conscience into all his work. From School he proceeded to Anderson's College to study chemistry, and later joined the firm of Messrs. Ardoll, Limited, Selby, Yorkshire, as analytical chemist. In 1915 he joined the Commercial and Professional Battalion of the A. & S.H., and proceeded with them to France in June, 1916. After some months' service he was invalided home, but made a good recovery, and was soon back again in the firing line. On the opening day of the Battle of Arras, 9th April, 1917, he fell in that great and successful advance, aged twenty-one years. Private Thompson took an active part in all the activities of St. George's Episcopal Church, Maryhill, being a member of the choir and of the Boys' Brigade and Scouts. During his last year in the Brigade he brought honour to his company by winning the Glasgow championship for bugle playing. He fell in the hour of victory, doing his duty manfully and cheerfully, and his old School, with sad but proud hearts, enrols him amongst her heroes.

Biographies

ADRIAN J. R. THOMSON

Corporal, 5th Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders

Corporal Adrian Thomson was the only surviving son of the late Major H. J. Thomson, V.D., and Mrs. Thomson, formerly 41 Elgin Terrace, Downhill, and now Ashgrove, Montford, Bute. While at School he was highly popular both with his fellows and teachers. He was an enthusiastic member of the Cadet Corps, and on the formation of B Company of the 6th H.L.I. as a Hillhead High School unit he was one of the first to join. He had a high sense of duty and a passion for service, and gave much of his leisure to the affairs of the Boys' Brigade, in which he was an officer. When war broke out he did not wait for a commission as he might well have done, in view of his education, character, and training, but entered the ranks of the Camerons as a private. On the 25th September, 1915, when the Camerons covered themselves with deathless glory, he was reported missing, and nothing has since been heard of him. Much sympathy is felt for his widowed mother and sisters, all the more so as this is the second sacrifice they have been called upon to make, an elder brother having been accidentally killed by the explosion of a cannon during artillery practice at Troon several years ago.

WILLIAM J. THOMSON

2nd Lieutenant, 3rd Batt. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders

William J. Thomson, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Thomson, 1 Kersland Street, Hillhead, during his School career, was equally keen on his lessons and games, and won distinction in both fields. His interest in Rugby continued to the end, and he played several games during his period of training. He was for several years a member of the Western Baths, and won many prizes for diving and swimming. He was also a prominent member of the water polo team. As an old School Cadet and Territorial of four years' service he might well have waited for a commission, but he felt the call for men too urgent, and in September, 1914, joined the Chamber of Commerce Battalion. During his period of training at Troon he was asked to assist in the training of the Troon Citizen Corps. His work there was so much appreciated that on leaving he was presented by the members with a gold watch bearing a suitable inscription. In July, 1915, he obtained a commission, and was posted to the 3rd Cameron Highlanders. In August, 1916, he went to France, where he was attached to the 1st Camerons. After a brief but crowded three months of service he was mortally wounded in action on 18th November. The School mourns for him as a loyal son who maintained his interest in her to the last. He was twenty-seven years of age.

EMILE LUCIEN ROBERT-TISSOT

Private, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders)

Emile L. Robert-Tissot was the younger and only surviving son of the late L. E. Robert-Tissot, M.A.(Oxon), for many years the distinguished Lecturer in French at the Athenæum, Glasgow, and of Mrs. Robert-Tissot, 7 Rupert Street. At School Emile was not over-studious, nor was he keen on games, but both as boy and man he had a love for things pure and beautiful and of good report.

Hillhead High School

He was brought up in the sunshine of a cultured home, and when his father died he and his brother Jean centred all their love and devotion on their mother. "East or west," to them home was ever best. On leaving School Emile entered a bank, where his integrity, fidelity, and zeal received full recognition. When he was of military age he followed his brother Jean into the A. & S.H. He proceeded to France in the autumn of 1917, where he proved himself a brave, reliable, cheery soldier. His regiment played a great part in the Cambrai retreat, and throughout all the hardships and privations it entailed Emile "carried on" in his old tranquil, uncomplaining fashion. In March, 1918, he was home on leave, and every one in School was delighted to see what a fine, manly, stalwart fellow he had grown. He returned to France as the great push was beginning, but was detained at the base for some time, and so missed that experience. He wrote home to say that he was joining up his division, the famous 51st, which had been ordered north for a rest. There, however, the tempest of battle broke on them again with renewed fury, and the gallant Emile fell mortally wounded on the 12th April. His company commander writes, "His comrades all speak highly of him, and he was both an efficient soldier and a gallant gentleman." The sincerest and tenderest sympathy of the School goes out to his widowed mother, who has given both her sons to the great cause.

JEAN ULYSSE ROBERT-TISSOT

Private, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders)

Jean Ulysse Robert-Tissot was the elder son of the late J. E. Robert-Tissot, M.A.(Oxon), for many years Lecturer in French at the Athenæum, Glasgow, and of Mrs. Robert-Tissot, 7 Rupert Street, W. Jean, as he was familiarly known, was a prime favourite at School both with masters and pupils. He took a philosophical view of life, and found humour in things where others found tears. He had good ability, but preferred the bypaths to the high roads of learning. In his fine courtesy, perfect manners, and kindly wit he was typically French, and his soft liquid accents will long linger in the memory of his old schoolfellows. On leaving School he joined the firm of Messrs. Spencer, Moulton & Co., motor tyre manufacturers, by whom his sterling character and devoted services were greatly esteemed. Early in 1916 he joined the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and after a short period of training proceeded to France. He saw much hard fighting and endured many hardships, but he accepted everything with unperturbed tranquillity. On the morning of 21st August, 1917, during an advance in Flanders he was struck by a piece of shrapnel, and died immediately. The gallant Jean now rests in a British cemetery together with many other "kindly Scots" who fell the same day. The heartfelt sympathy of the School goes out to his widowed mother.

JOHN TODD, M.M.

Sergeant, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Sergeant John Todd was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. John Todd, 9 Huntly Terrace, North Kelvinside. He was a fine type of pupil, courteous, attentive, diligent, emphatically a "trier." A sense of humour is usually a late development of schoolboys, but with John Todd it showed itself early, and

remained prominent to the last. He served an apprenticeship in the Glasgow Rubber Company, Maryhill, and was about to assist his father in the management when war began. Like most of our boys, he had no hesitation about deciding what his duty was at such a time, and early in August, 1914, he joined The Royal Scots as a private. He left for France in the spring of 1915, and for over three years he took part in every action fought by his Division. He was severely wounded in March, 1918, but after a short convalescence he volunteered again for France, although he was pressed to accept a commission. On the 26th July, while taking part in the first stages of the victorious advance, he was struck by a machine gun bullet, and killed outright. In the evidence of all his officers and comrades he showed exceptional powers of leadership, and has left a record of which his School may well be proud. He gained the Military Medal for gallantry and resource in action, and was awarded a bar to it for similar conduct during a later engagement. His company commander, writing home, says, "I personally had the greatest regard and affection for him, and he was my best sergeant. I should like you to realise fully the extent of his reputation for bravery and coolness. At the retirement on the Somme he three times led his company to the charge, and if he received no further decoration for it (he certainly earned the V.C. that day), it was because no officer survived to recommend him." Such appreciation and praise may well temper sorrow to his relatives and friends, while intensifying the sense of the country's loss in the death of so gallant a soldier.

FREDERICK WHITECROSS TURNER

2nd Lieutenant 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Second Lieutenant Fred. W. Turner was the elder son of Mr. Fred. Turner, organist of Wellington U.F. Church, and of Mrs. Turner, 6 Elliott Street, Hillhead. Lieut. Turner passed through all the classes in Hillhead High School, and was held in great esteem by his teachers and comrades, to whom his quiet, unassuming manner and upright, reliable character made strong appeal. On leaving School he entered the service of the Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society. There his kindly, sympathetic disposition gained for him many friends, while his industry and talents won the approval of his chiefs. The "pomp and glorious circumstance of war" made no appeal to his refined and gentle nature, but to the call of duty he gave instant heed.

October, 1914, saw him in the ranks of the 5th Scottish Rifles, and in September of the following year he was gazetted as second lieutenant in the same regiment. He went to France in September, 1916, when he saw much hard fighting, but came safely through it all till the 9th of April, 1917. On that day late in the afternoon he fell at the head of his platoon in an attack on the last line of German trenches after gallantly leading his men through 2½ miles of German trenches, "the biggest advance," according to his commanding officer, "made by any British battalion on one day." It is at least some satisfaction to his relatives and friends that he fell in the full tide of victory, and with the satisfaction of a great day's work greatly done. His company commander testifies that in his absence Lieut. Turner took over command and acquitted himself in a manner that won the special commendation of the commanding officer, who states that "his quiet, unostentatious work, done efficiently under most trying circumstances, made him one of the most esteemed and best-liked officers in the battalion."

Hillhead High School

JACK TURNER

2nd Lieutenant, Tank Corps

Second Lieutenant Jack Turner was the younger son of Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Turner, 27 Park Drive, South, Whiteinch. Jack was a bright, lively spirit, full of fun, and bubbling over with happiness. He is still vividly remembered in School by all his teachers. Like so many more Hillhead High School boys, he was an active member of the First Glasgow Group of Boy Scouts, and rose to be patrol leader of the Kangaroos. From 1907 to 1910 he was attached to the 34th Company, Boys' Brigade, and was soon promoted corporal. At School he took a keen interest in Rugby, and on leaving he joined the Former Pupils' section, playing regularly for the 2nd XV. After gaining an introduction to naval architecture in the service of the British Corporation for the Registry of Shipping, he entered Messrs. Barclay, Curle & Co.'s yard for practical training. He was mobilised in August, 1914, with the 1/6th H.L.I., and afterwards went with his battalion overseas. He came safely through the dangers, hardships, and privations of the Gallipoli campaign, and shared also in the heavy fighting in the Sinai desert. He was recommended for a commission, and on account of his practical training was gazetted to the Tank Corps. He was only a few days in France when the great German drive on the Somme began. There the tanks played a great part, and it was largely through their self-sacrifice and that of the artillery that the infantry were given time to retire. In the fighting on the 22nd March, 1918, Lieut. Turner's tank was seen to be struck by a shell, but nothing was known of the fate of its commander and crew. A month later intimation was received that Lieut. Turner had died at Cassel, Germany, on the 12th April, of wounds received in action on the 22nd March. Although he passed away on foreign soil, doubtless some kindly Scots would be with him at the last to comfort and console.

FRANK M'EWAN WATSON

2nd Lieutenant, 55th Company, M.G.C.

Lieutenant Frank M'Ewan Watson was the eldest son of John Watson, 6 Ardgowan Terrace, Sandyford. He is remembered at School as a tall, finely developed boy, of pleasant manners and bright disposition. He was fond of all manner of games, but did not neglect his work, and showed special aptitude for mathematics. On leaving School he entered the service of Nobels, Limited, and had just completed his apprenticeship in their statistical department when he was mobilised. Like many more of our boys, he was an active member of the 6th H.L.I., and was called up on the first day of the war. He proceeded with his regiment to Gallipoli, and took part in the sanguinary struggle for Achi Baba, where so many of our old boys laid down their lives. Struck down with dysentery, he was for a time in hospital at Malta, and later was invalided home. In February, 1917, he received his commission in the Machine Gun Corps, and crossed to France soon after. He came through some severe fighting round Bullecourt, for whose possession some of the most memorable struggles of the war took place. On the 3rd May, 1917, he took out three sections of his men on a reconnoitring expedition, but failed to return. Every effort was made to learn his fate, his brother Douglas, who was in the same area, joining in the search, but all to no purpose, and he was eventually posted "missing, presumably killed." In war, as in peace, his bright and buoyant nature gained him many friends, who greatly deplore his loss.

Biographies

MARK S. WATSON, M.A.

2nd Lieutenant, 1st Batt. H.L.I.

Mark Watson, eldest son of the Rev. Richard Watson, Headingley, Leeds, and formerly minister of St. John's Wesleyan Church, Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow, was a pupil of the School from 1906 until 1911. There he is still remembered for his radiant personality, his high gifts, and the glowing promise of his future. After a year at the Morgan Academy, Dundee, where he gained many distinctions, including a Ferguson Bursary and the Gold Medal for English, he returned to Glasgow for his University course. He graduated M.A. in June, 1915, and was accepted shortly after as a candidate for the ministry of the Wesleyan Church. But instead of entering the Theological Hall he accepted a commission, and went out to fight in what was to him both the cause of his country and a great ethical conflict.

On his twenty-first birthday, 15th May, 1916, he left home for Mesopotamia, where he was attached to the 1st H.L.I. On the 11th of January, 1917, he fell while leading his men against the Turkish positions on the right bank of the Tigris, near Kut. Notable testimonies to his character, gallantry, and unselfishness have been received from his lieutenant-colonel, chaplain, brother officers, and men of the regiment.

Mark Watson was a man of outstandingly vivid and lovable personality, possessed of a strength and resolution older than his years, together with the enthusiasm and gaiety of heart of a boy. One remembers him as an eager and hard-working forward upon the football field (he gained his School cap in 1911); as a witty and arresting speaker in the Literary Society; as a student whose thinking was broad and original, and essentially honest; and, when need arose, as a keen and efficient soldier. But many remember him above all as a friend; for no man could wish for a better friend than Mark Watson. He shared wholeheartedly in their life, bringing to each a nature full of sympathy and humour, strength of heart, and a splendid purity that was far too sunny and unconscious ever to seem reproachful or aloof. It was natural to be at one's best when with him; it was natural to share joys with him, and to turn to him in difficulties.

This is the man we have lost, and the country has lost. But we know that the sacrifice was no useless one; we know, too, that the qualities which made us love and honour him, and which are now taken from our knowing, are not lost. And beyond our sorrow we are proud that it has been given to us, if only for a brief space, to have him among us.

NORMAN CAMPION WATSON

2nd Lieutenant, The Highland Light Infantry

The younger son of Mr. and Mrs. Watson, Oakfield, University Avenue, Glasgow, Norman C. Watson was only twenty-three years of age when he fell in action in one of the many fierce engagements which ebbed and flowed for days round Cavalry Farm. Norrie, as he was generally called, was a diligent student at School, and took a foremost place in all its athletic activities. His high spirits and generous nature made him a great favourite with his comrades. After leaving School he was an outstanding figure in the F.P. Rugby section. He was ever an eager, untiring worker in the pack, and there was no danger of bad feeling coming into a game in which Norrie Watson was engaged. He received his business training in the Allan Line office, but five years ago he accepted an appointment on the

Hillhead¹² High School

staff of the Canadian Bank of Commerce, Winnipeg. When war began he was one of the first to volunteer for service overseas, but an injury to his knee prevented him from coming over with the first detachment. With his regiment, the 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada, he saw much hard fighting for about a year around Ypres, but passed unscathed through it all. His friend and old schoolfellow, Lieut. Charles A. Hepburn, R.F.A., was sent with his battery to support this section of the Canadian line, and he and Norrie had many pleasant hours together during the winter of 1915-16. Lieut. Hepburn writes—"He was always so bright, so optimistic, and so full of life that he dispelled gloom in every one he met. The other members of his company loved him and never wearied reciting incidents of his self-sacrifice and devotion to duty. All this is just what we expected of Norrie, for in the old days he always played up and played the game." At the beginning of 1917 he was given a commission in the 6th H.L.I., but was attached to the 12th H.L.I. With them he came safely through the opening stages of the battle of Arras, and for his good work during those trying days he was recommended to the notice of his commanding officer. On the 24th April, 1917, he fell while leading his men in an attack on Cavalry Farm. Second Lieutenant Watson has left behind a legacy of happy memories which his friends and old schoolfellows will ever cherish.

WILLIAM W. WATT

Private, 8th Seaforth Highlanders

Private Watt, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Watt, 23 Cranworth Street, was only seventeen years of age when he joined the 8th Seaforths. He was, however, a big powerful fellow, and would pass for much older. After leaving School he entered Templeton's mill in Stirling, and was held in great regard by his comrades and the heads of the firm. He was an enthusiastic Scout in the 1st Glasgow Troop, and to the last took a keen interest in all its doings. After the Battle of Loos, 25th September, 1915, he was reported wounded and missing, and nothing more has been heard of him. The last authentic glimpse we get of him is from his sergeant, who wrote—"When last seen he was fighting gallantly, and was down for recommendation on account of his great bravery in the fight."

R. W. GORDON WEBSTER

Private, 4th Batt. The Gordon Highlanders

Private R. W. Gordon Webster, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Webster, 4 Ashgrove Terrace, was born in Glasgow in 1899, and educated at Glasgow Academy and Hillhead High School. At School he showed ability much above the average, and all his work was marked by neatness, accuracy, and thoroughness. Gordon was of a singularly lovable disposition, and was held in the highest esteem by teachers and classmates alike. Upright in character, honest, and steadfast in purpose, bright, gentle, and sympathetic in disposition, he has left behind a legacy of precious memories. On leaving School he entered the head office of the National Bank of Scotland in Glasgow, and in 1916 passed the Associates' Examination of the Bankers' Institute of Scotland. In August, 1917, he joined The Gordon Highlanders, and after training at Tillicoultry, Canterbury, and Colchester he left for France in March, 1918. In four months he saw a good deal of fighting round Arras, and on the 18th July he was sent with his division to aid the French in repelling the great German attack west of Rheims. The heroic part played by these British

Biographies

troops called out a unique tribute from the French General, Berthelot. There, in Courton Wood, the gallant Gordon fell during heavy fighting on the 23rd July. His commanding officer writes in highly appreciative terms of his bravery as a soldier, while one of his comrades says—"Living with him for a year as intimately as the Army mates can do, and as we did by choice, I got to know him very well, and among all the people I have ever met I do not know of a finer character or a chap who could make a better friend. He was always true to his principles, and so bright and cheery."

ROBERT CLELAND WILLIAMSON

Lance-Corporal, 1/1st Scottish Horse

Lance-Corporal R. C. Williamson was the eldest son of Mr. J. G. Williamson, 286 Byres Road, Glasgow, and was educated at North Kelvinside H.G. School and Hillhead High School. He did not remain long enough at School to make a deep impression on our School life, but he is remembered for his lovable disposition, his sincerity of purpose, and his kindly nature. On leaving School he entered the office of Messrs. Bulloch, Lade & Co., Limited, Glasgow. His favourite pastime was running, and he was an enthusiastic member of the West of Scotland Harriers. Bowling and tennis engaged his attention in the summer time, and he was well and favourably known on the greens and courts of Woodend, Jordanhill. When the war began he was one of the first to join up. He enlisted in the 1/1st Scottish Horse, and was for a long time in training at Kettering and Newcastle. He went with his regiment to Egypt, and thence in November, 1915, to the Dardanelles. He was wounded at Suvla Bay on the 9th December in the fighting preliminary to the evacuation of that dear-bought place. He died on board the hospital ship "Kura-para" on the 14th December, and was buried at sea.

STEPHEN DE THIERY WILLIAMSON

2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Second Lieutenant S. De T. Williamson was another of our young heroes, being only eighteen years of age when he fell in action on 12th March, 1915. He was the son of the late Mr. Stephen Williamson and Mrs. Williamson, 9 Queen Margaret Crescent. He was educated at Hillhead High School and Fettes College. A tall, handsome figure, he looked every inch a soldier, and he merely did what every one expected of him when he joined the Cameronians at the very beginning of the war. Lieutenant Williamson was a radiant spirit, and diffused happiness around him. He came of a fighting stock, as his great-grandfather, Chevalier De Thiery, acted as despatch rider to the Allied Army at the Battle of Waterloo. Lieutenant Williamson is still another of the many "only sons" who have fallen in this war. The heartfelt sympathy of the whole School goes out to his widowed mother.

OSWALD WILSON

2nd Lieutenant, 5th Batt. The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment)

Second Lieutenant Wilson, whose sisters reside at 45 Montgomerie Street, Kelvinside North, received all his education in Hillhead High School. After a short

Hillhead High School

business career in Glasgow, he joined the firm of Messrs. F. & R. Johnson, tile manufacturers, Stoke-on-Trent. He was well known and much esteemed for many years in the English pottery district. When war began he was one of the gallant band of men in good positions who did not wait for commissions, but enlisted in the ranks. The Seaforths, though a north-country regiment, seems to have had a special attraction for Hillhead pupils, and Oswald Wilson, on joining, found himself in thoroughly congenial company. After a period of training he left for France in April, 1915. He was wounded at the Battle of Loos, and was for a time in hospital in England. On his recovery he was granted a commission in the 5th North Staffordshire, and left for France in September, 1916, where he was attached to the 2nd York and Lancaster Regiment. He took part in much hard fighting during the Battle of the Somme, and won the respect of all his brother officers and the confidence of his men. On the 19th March, 1917, while gallantly holding a most important post against an attack by the Germans, he was struck by a bomb and killed instantaneously. The adjutant of the regiment writes—"We all felt his loss very much, as his type of officer one does not come across very frequently these days, viz., a man gifted with courage, intelligence, and common sense combined."

FRED. C. YOUTEN

Lieutenant, 15th Batt Australian Infantry

Fred C. Youden was one of four brothers who rallied to the colours in the period of stress. He was in Australia when war began, and he was one of the first to answer the call. He joined as a private, but he was quickly promoted through all grades of non-commissioned rank, and finally granted a commission because of his daring and resource. He was a man of fine physique, of an open, frank nature, and greatly beloved by all who knew him. He seemed destined for high rank, but he fell in an action in Gallipoli. His memory is enshrined in the recollection of those who were associated with him in the old School.

ANDREW CURRIE

Driver, 12th Field Artillery Brigade, A.I.F.

Driver Andrew Currie was the third son of the late Mr. John Currie, 7 Kelvinside Terrace, North. He was a pupil of the School from 1893 till 1900, when he left to enter his father's business, Kelvinside Bakery. He was a straightforward reliable youth at school, somewhat reserved in manner but trusted both by his comrades and teachers. An open-air life had always an attraction for him, and when opportunity offered he left for Australia, where he engaged in farming. Here the call to arms found him, and his response was instant. He joined up in September, 1914, and went with the first contingent to Egypt. He took part in the historic landing at Cape Hellas and came through safe. In July, 1915, he was reported killed, but this happily proved to be unfounded, although he was severely wounded and sent to hospital at Malta. On his recovery he was transferred to the Artillery, and after a period of training joined his comrades on the Western front. There he came through much hard fighting unscathed, only to become the victim of a fatal accident at Vimereux on the 4th December, 1917. The School gladly pays tribute to Driver Currie as one of the noble band of old Boys who rallied from the ends of the earth in the hour of their country's danger.

